

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

226

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 226

First Heavy Artillery, Kem - McLa



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

*Kempfe, William*

Co. —, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

*F + S*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50448294</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm Kewick*

*Mrs.*, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the non-commissioned Staff and Band of the  
organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861

**Enrolled:**

When *June 25,*, 1861.

Where

By whom

**Mustered into service:**

When *June 25,*, 1861.

Where

By whom

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

**Remarks:**

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**



✓ 1431  
*Kendall James H.*

Co. *D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(**Confederate.**)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5045046~</i>	20	
2	<i>14970</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Gas. H. Kendall*

*Put* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 2*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 2*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Subsequent*

To what time, 1861

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. N. Kendall

Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Name appears on a

Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated

Pelican Battery

Dec. 27, 1861.

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as (1st) Company F. 1st Reg-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 99. Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(662)

Copyist.





(CONFEDERATE.)

K. Moors Tex

J. R. Kendall  
Priv. Drake Co. Col. Moors Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.

Galveston, Texas.

Disease

Dysentery

Admitted

Nov. 25.

, 1861.

Returned to duty

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 22

T. Bay

Copy

Kendall, J.W.

Pvt, Co D

Cooke Bn

Subject: discharged

Title of record: O.No.359

Dept of Ex-Hebert

Date: Mch 22/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

*Kennedy, S. C.*  
*2d.*  
**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044841	20
2	5446	21
3	850	22
4	8635	23
5	453461	24
6	5918	25
7	1043	26
8	6706	27
9	1354	28
10	19715	29
11	460039	30
12	0202	31
13	1331	32
14	1516	33
15	455942	34
16	460879	35
17	1098	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BONE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *S. Kennedy* 15 Jan 2nd

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John H. Smith*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *John H. Smith*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Smith*

To what time *March 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John H. Smith*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. B. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5, 1862*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Smith*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom *Smith*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Wounded Artillery*

\*This company subsequently became 3d Company A 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Harris*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John S. Smith*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John S. Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John S. Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Smith*

To what time *March 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John S. Smith*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Y.C.*  
*S. C. Kennedy*

*Prof.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 1862* 186-.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4 1862*

Where *Richmond*

By whom *W. H. H.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Oct 1 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*None*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. **Texas.**

*[Handwritten signature]*

Dr. *St. G. Thompson* +  
 ... Heavy Art

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*M. M.*

186-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

absent enlisted men accounted for.  
On full pay for 40 days  
from March 26, 64  
The 1st and Cooks Battalion Texas Heavy  
19 1881. Companies were

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Er Rache



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. Minnison*

, Co. B., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough fr April 26 for 40 days*  
*Per Genl Order No 57*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and constituted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Beach*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. ...*

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. C. Kenedy*  
*Pol*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 29*, 1864

Place

Remarks

*Galveston*  
*Joined from desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

✓  
1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stonewall*  
*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough 4 days since Dec*  
*to Cherokee Co*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Kennedy*  
Priv., Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 27*, 1865.

Place *Union*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. O. Mayfield*

(244)

Copyin.

1. H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

Appears on

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
ation named

Regimental Ret  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Company 1 was added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*...*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*...*  
*...*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. ...*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

S. A. Co. U. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

### Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(044)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Mumford*  
Co. 76

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty to April 25 for 25 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. M. Stein*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of October, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Amos B. Smith  
Harry P. Lee

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*N. Cooksharty*  
*S. C. Kennedy*  
*Pvt Co A Cooks Regt Hyatt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (situated at Fort Sul-  
kowski, Texas.

for the month of *Dec 1 to 20*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*On daily duty ordered to*  
*report Lt Ship of said*  
*Regt 13 Dec 1863*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE)

K Cooks bay arty  
S.C. Kewady  
Pvt Gt Cooks Regt bay arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of [illegible] at Fort Point (subsequently [illegible] Sula-  
kowski), Texas,  
for the month of *To Dec 31* 1863  
Commissioned officers present and absent

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty ordered to  
report to Lt Ship  
of said Regt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

K. S. H. and  
Books Art. Tex

S. E. Kennedy  
put to Books Reg. Art.

Appears on

**Return**

of the Post at Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,

for the month

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

186

Remarks:

Remarks: July 29 '64. Returned from  
detention, he being about  
on furlough

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

J. Nelson



14133  
Kennedy. L. C.  
Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy. L. C.

14134  
Kennedy. S. C.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy. S. C.

1438

Kennedy. S. E.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kennedy. S. E.

*Kerchner, E.*

Co. *B*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50448749</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓  
BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H* 1 H. Arty. Texas.

*C. Kercheval*  
Capt. J. M. *C*oads Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *G. A. Houston, Tex.*  
*Aug. 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *G. A. Houston.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Coads, Artillery.*

Period *One year.*

Remarks: *Unrecorded.*

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozard*

Copy

1437  
Kerchner, Charles

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Drummer Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirchner, Charles

*Kerr Samuel*

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51444055	20	
2	6150	21	
3	4258	22	
4	4574512	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MADE:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sam'l. Kerr.

Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Durant

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached on Sabine  
River at Wheel Lake

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Samuel Larr  
Sgt., Co. B, Cook's Reg: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. L. Grant

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. B. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Samuel Green*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Men & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *G. Alveston*

By whom *Capt. Grant*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Hox*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

(Confederate.)

*A* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Kerr*

*Per*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1863  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detched at R R Bridge*  
*Salv. June 12, 63*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L O Barton*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Fld Bty

Tex

Samuel Kerr

Sgt Co A Lt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 Qr

1861

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Copyist.

K

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

S Kerr

CO. B. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr

1863

Date of issue Aug 1

1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Compt

1864  
Key. G. N.

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Key. G. N.

10000

Key. J. H.

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Key. J. H.

1441  
Sey. J. N.  
Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sey. J. N.



✓  
+ 11111  
Key. J. N.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50452566	20	50457792
2	2259	21	8098
3	2779	22	8463
4	2905	23	8868
5	3158	24	9282
6	3033	25	9775
7	1448224	26	4160241
8	8142	27	0647
9	8012	28	0907
10	1456452	29	
11	14771	30	
12	5424	31	
13	6748	32	
14	6153	33	
15	6446	34	
16	6741	35	
17	6489	36	
18	7162	37	
19	7643	38	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....7

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Key*  
*1st* Capt. T. J. Catchling's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *10/22*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *10/22*, 1862

Where *Camp near*

By whom *T. J. Catchling*

Period *10/22*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 81 (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 8d (also called the 1st and 2nd Co. 8d Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. M. Hays  
Co. H, 1 Reg. Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 2, 1863.

Where Greysville

By whom G. Hays

Period 1st

Last paid:

By whom L. M. Hays

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William H. ...*  
*W. H. ...*, Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Week 2*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 3*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *E. Lewis*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Jan 1863*

By whom *E. Lewis*

To what time *Week 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *1. Stud ...*

*at hospital ...*

*Apr 12 ...*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustam*

K (Confederate.)  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

J. N. Taylor  
Co. H, 1 Reg. Texas Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for John Taylor, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Admitted General  
Hospital by Major  
Manly

X

Discharged

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

J. N. Key

Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment: Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of authority

apl. 3,

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Steward

Remarks:

In Post Hosp't,  
Galveston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. N. Key

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. N. Cook*  
*1st*, Co. *4*, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks: *Detailed in Field*  
*Hospl., Galveston.*

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*Robert H. Key*  
Co. H, Co. 4 Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List:

of men of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Detained in Hosb. at 1. 63. Reg'tt. Hd Qrs.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Hay*

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Key  
Put, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov., 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained in Field Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Burton

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained in Fine Hoopl.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A

G. N. Kelly

Putt H, Cooke Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On duty in hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

EH R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

*A* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. King*  
*Pvt*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty June 1861*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. W. Booth*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*detained in field works*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. R. R. R.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*J. M. Key*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 1 Regt. Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Quarrel in Genl. Cook's  
Salveston*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Regt.) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 63. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 64, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Opposed.



(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*J. N. Key*  
*Rot*, *Co. H*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

*July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *on extra*  
*duty* *Gale. Hosp'l as nurse, and*  
*Col. Manly* *apl 1/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. N. Martin*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

J. N. Key

Pt

C. H. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

Aug 10

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

none at Fort Harts Galt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

J. S. Dressel

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*J. N. Key*  
*Co H*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 20*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*None in Genl Hosp Gar.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. J. Russell*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Key  
Capt Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Attended Genl Hospital  
Wesley

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas!

K

J. Mc Key

Pvt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det as attendant on Genl  
H. G. Galveston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d Mass. called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. G. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named *above*

for the month of *March*, 186*2*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Admitted to Hospital*  
*at*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st M. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. H. Key*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. 11 Co. H in Field.*  
*None*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Key*

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

Co. , 1st Reg't Heavy Arty.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Allen*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y:  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det in Gen'l Hospital*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

*Allen*

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*None*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. J. ...*, Co. *M*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. ...*  
Copies

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. H. Hiley  
Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det in Genl Hspil

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. M. Stain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. M. Key

Pvt., Co. F

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 2

, 1865.

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Discharged by  
expiration of service

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

N. York

1. 300 14.00

## Return

id

Post Hospital,  
Galveston, Texas.

Return dated

Feb 10, 186

Date of detail

Apr 5, 1863.

## How employed

Remarks:

Book mark :

John Williams

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

J. H. Key

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

3 Qr, 1863.

for

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stain

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

J. N Key

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue June 30, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Copy



Key, J.W.

Pvt. Co H

Cooks Evy Arty

Subject:

rejoin comd

Title of record: S.O. No. 242-7

Dist TEL NMEX & ARIZ - McGrader

Date: Oct 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Received of the  
Cash of the National  
Education Association

for and for title  
and to pay to

to the  
Committee

Committee Board  
of Directors  
Houston Aug 20 1884

Detail approved  
J. J. Gamble

By the Directors  
of the House

#10037

Co. H. Co. H. Co. H.



Private & Sec.  
Co. H. 1st Regt. N.Y. Ar.  
Application for a

Repeal of detail  
James Taylor

V. H. H. & Co.  
Greenwich, Conn.

Examiner, Board



*Kilgore, John*  
Co 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50450466	20
2	0570	21
3	0670	22
4	0790	23
5	1443	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *1st Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

*CH* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Riggs*  
*Put* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Lt. Sparks*.

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Lt. Sparks*.

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from District*.

To what time , 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*W. J. [Signature]*  
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Kilgore*  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hoy*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

24 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John H. Hill 901  
1st, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom L. H. Sparks

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. H. H. H.

To what time Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

John H. Hill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Killgore*

, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 17*, 1861

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*H. J. Sparks*

Period

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*On field service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Killgore*

Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)

Name appears on a

**Petition**

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated

*Pelican Battery*

*Dec. 27, 1861.*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F, 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 90, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

1444  
Hillam. S.

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hillam. S.

Kilgore. John  
Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kilgore. John

1446

Hilpatrick, V.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hilpatrick, V.

*Kilroy, James*  
Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577450963	20
2	1043	21
3	1140	22
4	1235	23
5	1330	24
6	1403	25
7	5000	26
8	8131	27
9	8530	28
10	8957	29
11	9276	30
12	9555	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓BOPE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

James Wilson  
Priv.

(Capt. E. Van Hook's Company,  
Cook's Battalion, Texas Artillery.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 10, 1861.

for

Enrolled:

Oct. 11, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Galveston  
Cook

Mustered into service:

Oct. 11, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Galveston  
Maj. J. J. Cook

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. L. Richardson  
Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

St. H. Hibbard

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Kilroy*  
*Priv.*

Co. E. 1st Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. ; 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4 , 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Major Cook*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Slay*

To what time

*March, 1 , 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*James Kilroy*

, Co. E. Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 1st*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

, 1861.

Where

*Gaulestown*

By whom

*Adj. Gen.*  
*For*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. J. H. Stuy*  
*Nov. 1st*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. O'Connell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Gas. Kilroy*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 10*

Where

*Gaerstown*

, 186

By whom

*Maj Cook*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Stey*

To what time

*Nov 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Kilroy*  
*Plt*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*

Where *Gaerretin*

, 1861.

By whom *Maj. Cook*

Period *Iron*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stey*

To what time *Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*P. J. G. Russell*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Gas Kilroy*  
*Pt*

(Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

, 1864.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj Cook*

Period

*for*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Brotherton*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. S. Dusenall*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *[Handwritten]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. E. Cook*  
Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Remained in Hospital by order of  
Maj' Genl. Muller*

The 8d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 30, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At Camp Fisher guarding Federal prisoners*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Fisher*

Copyin.



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of ....., 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Guaranteed to be a pris-  
oners and free*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. M. Marshall*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*See*  
*C. H. Co. E, Cook's Reg. Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in the hospital*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy A. ty

James Kilroy

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 2r, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Ry Arty

To

James Kilroy

Pvt Co E 800th Regt Arty

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue

Sept 29

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

For

James Kilroy

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 2r, 186 3.

Date of issue June 30, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Day

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

Tex

James Kilroy

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug 12

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1<sup>st</sup> Div Arty

Tex

James Kilroy

Pvt Co A Hook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 16 , 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Receipt



# Kilson, Munson

## Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57449665	20
2	9806	21
3	4037	22
4	150067	23
5	01516	24
6	0221	25
7	5341	26
8	8724	27
9	8827	28
10	9340	29
11	4748	30
12	460175	31
13	0612	32
14	0940	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK NAME:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Munson Kilson  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 28, 1862.

Where

Gilveston

By whom

Sq Moore

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

enlistment

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 84 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

J A Boyd

Capt.

Confederate.

K

I H. Art'y. Texas.

Mason, Kelson

Capt. Co. G. Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug. 31

1862

Enrolled:

When

June 30

1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

St. Wm. Manly

Mustered into service:

When

June 30

1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

St. Wm. Manly

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

May 28, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On May 4th it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(663)

St. Wm. Manly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Munson Kelson

Art, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Greenville, S.C.

By whom

Lt. Col. Wiley

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. Stuy

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Saboy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

K

Munson Nelson

Priv. Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present: or absent

Remarks:

June 30, 1862.  
Galveston, Tex.  
Lt. Col. J. H. Manly  
2nd Co.

Capt. Story  
Oct. 31, 1862.

Private

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Bayle

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Munson Hilroe*

*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich & ap*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Stoy*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. B. Barton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Munson Nelson  
4 Corp, Co. C. 1st Regt. Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for June + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 1, 61. Companies were raised from time to time until April 2, 62, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

L. D. Burton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. M. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was organized of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*CH Beach*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

4th, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Unknown with names

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Kear*  
*Chas*, Co. *6*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det in Signal Corps*  
*for*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

186\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

186\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Marshall*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Sgt., Co. C., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sgt. in Signal  
Co. C. No. 5.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Vol. Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

21. 2. 1865  
5. 07

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(944)

A. B. M. ...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

K  
M Kelsoe

PVT CO A COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

Date of issue July 17

186

186

Signature M Kelsoe

Remarks:

Roll No.

State

Complete



**K**

**TEX**

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

for clothing,

For ..... 186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

**Signature**

Remarks:

11 No.

100

**Copyright**

K

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TRX

M Kelsoe

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26 186 .

Signature Kelsoe

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Dec 25. 5.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

No. 25-8

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Helena, Ark.  
the 24th day of June, 1865.

.....  
For the U. S. Army

L. J.

1449  
Kinslater. Fred  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kinslater. Fred.

*Hindsater. Fred.*

**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

**Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Hinsater. Fred.*

*Kiney, J.*  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3. and called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	577-5782	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery*  
*March 15, 1862*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. H. Taylor*

Copyin.



1452

# King, Barnett

## Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

### Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57449663	21	51454553
2	9809	22	460034
3	9939	23	C292
4	458029	24	C279
5	C157	25	1146
6	C272		
7	447427		
8	5680		
9	818		
10	454545		
11	4831		
12	5145		
13	5449		
14	5534		
15	6214		
16	6616		
17	8225		
18	8564		
19	8977		

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Revised

Co. C. 1st Ark. Tex.

May 10 1864

See personal papers of

W. H. Hensfield

1st Co. H. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Barnett*  
*Capt. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*May 1st, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Spurlock*  
*Lt. Col.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

*Capt. Story*  
*Feb. 30, 1862*

By whom

To what time

*Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. A. Bayl*  
*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K  
Burnett King  
Pvt., Co. C, 1

Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mustering, 31 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

In no. 1-62  
Galveston  
to Co. C, 1st

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

In no. 1-62  
Galveston  
to Co. C, 1st

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from June  
30

Remarks:

1862

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Dr Boyd  
Copy

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*1st H. Art'y. Texas.*  
*Co. C*

C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st H. Art'y. Texas.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3, 1862*

Where *Wichita, Kan.*

By whom *St. Col. Manning*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Col. Manning*

To what time *Oct 3, 1862*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Barnett King*

*Capt*, Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Amey, Henry*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*, 1862.

Where

*Uniontown Pa*

By whom

*St. Col. J. A. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Story*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Discharged since June 30, 1863.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Edwards*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Barnett King

Priv G. C. Cook's Regt Texas H. Artillery.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col. Manley

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Orderly to Gen H. R.  
Scurry since Mar 7, 63.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Barnett King*

*Col* C. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Col Manly*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *detailed as orderly  
to report to Capt Robt.  
S. Reid Houston  
Sp ord Oct. 1, 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*L. D. Burton*

Copyist.



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Barnes

Art., Co. C, 1st Regt. Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List:

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Detained in custody  
Oct. 1. 63, E. S. ...

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. King*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

*1863.*

Remarks:

*Detained in a S. C. Office, Houston.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. C. Bay*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Marriott King  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of authority

Oct. 1

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Orderly

Remarks:

Ordered to report  
to Capt. Robt. S. Keedy  
A. A. A. Gen'l.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. King

Priv, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Indesly at A. A. Genl Office  
Oct. 1, 63

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Minton

Copyist.

*A* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*R. King*  
*R*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1861  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordery to Major Tucker*  
*Comdg Bns Col 21.63*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Haskett*

Copyist

*N* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. King,*  
*Br.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det to Capt R. S. Reid*  
*Houston Oct 163*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*1st* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. H. G.*  
*Put* Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det as orderly to Capt.*  
*R. S. Reid, Haupt.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. R. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*K.* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*B. King*

*Plt.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Hd Qrs. Oct. 1/63*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*



(Confederate.)

**1 H. Art'y., Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

## Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

Ordinary to Capt. Reid May 1862

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Enrico

1994

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. King*

*Priv. Co. C*

1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: to report to

*Capt R Reed Anderson Spl Ord #138*

*Hd Qrs. Dist of Tex, May 17/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

100

Ch. 1. 100

# Regimental Return

1906

Temperature (°C)	Rate of reaction
0	0.0
10	0.2
20	0.4
30	0.7
40	1.0
50	0.9
60	0.8
70	0.7
80	0.6
90	0.5
100	0.4

C4-4.

Remarks:

*[Illegible text]*

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Date .

Place

Present enlisted men accounted for:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry*  
*Thos.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered by Asst Ad. Lts.*  
*since Sept. 11.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

6. 15.  
Co. 6, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Orderly at Dist. 4. 2 arts  
Houston Sept 23.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. H. King*  
*Civ*, Co. *L*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Orderly Houston Sep. 23.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. J. Mayfield*

(22)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Chapman*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *August*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *August 1st*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Orderly from San Antonio*  
*28*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. B. King  
A. B., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordinary Men  
Sept 2

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy



(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

R. L. King

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return.

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Orderly at Hd Qrs Houston  
Sept 29th

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*N. G.*  
Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Orderly 11d. 1st. 1st. 1st.*  
*Sept 23, 8x*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mearns*

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

*John A. ...*  
*Private*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detailed soldiers employed on extra duty in  
Asst. Adj't. Gen'l's Office, Eastern Sub. Dist.  
of Texas, at Houston, Texas.

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt Col. Waring*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *John Cook*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *detailed as Orderly*  
*in U. S. Office 3d*  
*Dist.*

Book mark:

*Edman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the A. A. Gen'l's Office,  
Eastern Sub District of Texas, at Houston,  
Texas.

for *John Cook* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1863*

Where *Houston* 1862.

By whom *John H. H. H.*

Period *Jan 31 to Feb 1*

Attached to A. A. Gen'l's Office:

When *Jan 31* 1863.

How employed *as clerk*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. H. H.*

To what time *Aug 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *as clerk*

*in the A. A. Gen'l's Office*

*List of names*

mark:

*John H. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1 - Cooks Regt*

*1 - Heavy*

*Co. G. 1st Regt*

Appears on a

List

of detailed men employed on extra duty in Asst.  
Adj't. Gen'l's Office, Eastern Sub Dist. of  
Texas, at Houston, Texas.

List dated *Houston*

*Oct 17*, 1863.

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whose authority *the Genl. Manager*

How employed *as clerk*

Remarks: *By Special Order*  
*Genl. from Ad. Dist.*  
*Dist. of Tex. New Mex.*  
*8th. dated Houston*  
*14 1863*

Book mark:

*C. H. H. H.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ernett King*  
*Co. C. 6. 100th Regt. Ala. Inf.*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

*May 1* . 1863.  
*June 30* , 1863.

When paid

By whom

*Wm. J. Lee* , 1863.  
*Lee*

Amount

*\$72 00*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 276

*J. M. Williams*

5807

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*56*

*Barrett King*  
*Qtr Co. C, 600th Regt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

*March*, 1863.

*Apr 30*, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

*May 2*, 1863.

*N. M. Cook*

*\$ 22.00*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *22*

*J. M. Williams*

Copyist

K

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Bernett King

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue Apr 8 , 186<sup>3</sup> .

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Comdt.



Dist Hd Qrs

Oct 1. 1863 —

Dist. Tex. N. M. & Ariz.  
Special Orders  
No ———

Detaching Private  
B. King as orderly



Dist Hd Coy

Oct 1, 1863 -

Dist. Tex. N. M. & Ariz.  
Special Orders  
No \_\_\_\_\_

Detaching Private  
B. King as orderly



CC  
C. C. Smith  
To Capt

Head Qtrs District Texas &c  
Houston Oct 1/63

Special Orders  
No

3

Private Barnes King of  
Company "C" Cook's Regt, is thereby  
detailed as orderly, and ordered to  
report to Capt. Robt S. Reid for  
duty. —

By Command of  
Maj. Genl. H. H. Hargraves

Stephen D. Yancy  
D. A. S.

For  
Capt R. S. Reid

Vol. No 141, ABST 2<sup>nd</sup> QR 186 3

Parrott King  
Private - Stilleys

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of May 186 3

\$ 22.03



(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Perrett King*  
*Private* of Company *C. Cooks* Regiment of *Heavy Artillery* Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Enlisted.		Last Paid.		BOUNTY.			
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DU.
<i>Perrett King</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Twenty nine</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Five</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Bradford</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>June 24/62</i>	<i>Volunteer Co.</i>	<i>Wm. H. Mumford</i>	<i>2 years</i>	<i>Capt. H. H. H.</i>	<i>July 28/63</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Fifty Dollars</i>

REMARKS: *Detained as orderly in office of Adm. Easton Sub-Dist of Texas*  
*March 7th 1863, Special Order No 21.*  
*Perrett King was engaged in the Battle of Galveston on January 1st 1863*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *Company*  
*C. Cooks Artillery Regiment.*  
Dated *Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Sept 1st 1863* Signed: *Chas. P. Willoughby Capt. Camp C.*  
*Cooks Regt Arty. 1st Div.*

The Confederate States,

To

*Perrett King*

Dr.

1863.	For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> , 1863, to <i>31st</i> of <i>April</i>	
<i>April 30th</i>	1863, being <i>Two</i> months and ..... days, at \$ <i>11.25</i> per month,	<i>22 00</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, ..... days, at 40 cts. per day,	
	For pay for traveling from ..... place of enrollment, to ..... place of mustering-in, ..... miles, at ..... cents per mile,	
	For pay for traveling from ..... place of discharge, to ..... place of enrollment, ..... miles, at ..... cents per mile,	
	For Clothing allowance,	
	Amount,	<i>22 00</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	<i>22 00</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *second* day of *May*, 1863.

*Wm. Crooke Capt. Q. M.* QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at *Houston, Texas*, this *2nd* day of *June*, 1863, of  
*Capt. Wm. Crooke 2d Div.* C. M. Army, *Perrett King*  
dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS *Wm. Crooke* (Signed Duplicates) *Perrett King*  
*Capt. Q. M.*

3 King  
2. C. C. C. Aug.  
X X X

recd 11/11/11  
11/11/11

*[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

King Barnett

Co. V. 1st Reg't Heavy

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transportation

Duty



Do 444.

152

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Given at Charleston, S.C.  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Barnett King  
Priv. Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. H. Artillery

1880

# UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Office of Census

Report on the Census of the United States, 1880

Washington, D.C.





# OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L,

District of Texas, *Galveston Tex June 28 1865.*

I do solemnly and sincerely swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any Ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further that I take this Oath, and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral, of my own free will and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to charge and fulfill it; and without any mental reservation or evasion, whatsoever; and further that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And, may God help me so to do.

Sworn and subscribed to before me

2<sup>d</sup> day of June 1865.

*R. G. Lacy*

*James B. Lacy*  
Deputy Provost Marshal

*Wm. H. Lacy*

King, C. H.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50453037	20
2	14326	21
3	6505	22
4	1781	23
5	2992	24
6	2116	25
7	7445	26
8	7794	27
9	8100	28
10	8465	29
11	8872	30
12	9283	31
13	9778	32
14	460243	33
15	0650	34
16	1207	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK:

See also 26 Texas load.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C H King*  
*Pvt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Mustang*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *P. P. Bratherton*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. A. King*  
*Par. Co. N*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

*1863*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 6*

*1863*

Place

*Gulveston*

Remarks:

*joining by transfers*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. H. King*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on daily fatigue duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. N. King  
Pvt

Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hauling beef to Fort.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. N. Martin

Approved

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. L. King  
Rt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above

for Aug. 1 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det to and back to Police  
Spa

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Const. 2d) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. Simmons

App't.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*C. L. King*

*Re*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 20*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*To bring Reg't to full*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. S. S. S.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Robert Henry*  
*Butler*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears at

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. to detach from Gal.*  
*Artillery.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. H. King*  
*Re*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

*Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*10 furloughed from Eastern*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Odum*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. G. H. H. H.*

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*All present*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on November 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co.

*Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*1*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Delivering supplies to Fort*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Scurry*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*in a*  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1st*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Des. fetching rations to  
Fort.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st H. Art'y. (the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

App'd.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*String*  
*C. J.* Co. *✓*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Fetching supplies & running  
Coast Boat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See in ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayhew*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *M*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. Spelman*  
Copyist

Confederate

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*King*  
*Pit*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March* 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*on order of duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and known as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. B. Morrison*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Co. 17, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

Nov 4 92

Wm H. King

and

John H. King

Wm H. King

Wm H. King

Wm H. King

Wm H. King

...assigned. Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
...Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
...said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
...Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
...of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
...States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
...or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
...from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
...United States.

Chas. H. King  
Pri. H. Cook Jr, atty.

... day of July. 1865.

Lex

1454

King. C. L.

Co H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King. C. H.



141  
*King, J.*

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>50455, 1</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*N* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*King*  
*Br. G.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ord Dept Houston,*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bayless*

Officer.

1456

King. J. A

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

King. James.

+

*King, James*  
 Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5744	5413	2	5045	5109
2	5441		3	5375	
3	5571		4	5544	
4	5650		5	4536	
5	5160		6	146196	
6	8068		7	0956	
7	913		8		
8	54435		9		
9	4746		10		
10	5111		11		
11	5321		12		
12	7011		13		
13	6118		14		
14	6464		15		
15	6733		16		
16	6979		17		
17	7145		18		
18	7386		19		
19	7754				

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also of A-King 15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E.  
1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William F. Smith*  
Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William F. Smith*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(207)

*J. H. Harris*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*Samuel H. Cook*  
*2d*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st Battalion* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21, 1861*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *John H. Cook*

Period *from 1st Dec 1861 to 1st Jan 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Cook*

To what time *1st Jan 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *1st Battalion, 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, organized Sept 13, 1861. Company was added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John A. Cook*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John A. Cook*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. King

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.— Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 1863.

Date of authority

Mar. 13,

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

in Eng. Dept.

Present

Remarks:

He has been ordered  
back to his company  
but has failed to do so

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and con-  
stituted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(1863)

Copyist

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.  
List dated

Nov. 30

1863.

Remarks:

abs. with ret  
have been in Capt.  
Sept. Garrison

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. King*  
*NA*, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Detailed as overseer  
Mar. 13, 63, 4th Div. Galv. D.O.  
No. 17*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. A. King*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. King*  
Pvt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave in  
Eng. de pt. Galveston*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Burton*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. A. King.*  
*1st*, Co. *11*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

*1st Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
*Absent without leave.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Kautzsch,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. King.*

*Ch. Col.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave in  
Eng. Dept.*

The 5d (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. H. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carroll, [unclear]*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. [unclear]*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. H. H. H.*  
Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

*Det in Eng Reg't*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. D. Smith*

Copy



(Confederate.)

*OK*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*

... Co. ... Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*... ..*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EA 1000*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*J. L. Smith*, Co. *A*, 1 H. Arty. Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty as Surgeon in C. P. Hospital since Nov 13/63*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

*Copies*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas

*J. A. King*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*An extra duty account in  
Eng dept since March 13/63*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. King

Re Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for Aug-10 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Overseer on duty on 6th Sept since  
March 13 1863. So 17. for 2nd Garrison

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

D. B. Russell

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. King*

*Regt.*, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 20*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

*1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As overmen in Co. B left since  
Feb 10 '64*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. S. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. C. Cook*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Chas. C. Cook*  
*Co. C*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. C. Cook*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Pt J. A. King*

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 10*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty in Camp Sept since  
Feb 13 / 1863.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Buchanan*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Cook*  
*Capt. Cook's Regt. Heavy Art'y*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. S. Cooper*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. King*  
*Col*, Co. *C* Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Eng Regt. 1st*  
*11th Regt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

-----, Co. -----, Cook's Regt. Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of -----

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. in -----*  
*13*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Maxwell*

Original.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. 1st*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Regt., Co. A, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Aug, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patt*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June* 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Over 100 men*  
*Dec 17 '65*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Write nothing above this line.

King James O.  
Co. A

Cooks Tex. regt.

Detached as overseer 1863

SEL

Thos. Klempeler  
Capt. Engrs.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N Cooks Reg arty*  
*J. A. King*  
*Plt Lt 7 Cooks Regt Heavy arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave for*

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

MAY 10.

52453132

1918

*in Engineer Depart  
ment*



CONFEDERATE.)

K Cooks

J. A. King  
Pvt. Co. A Cooks (Regt)

Appears on

Return

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
kowski, Texas;

for the month of

Nov

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Also absent without leave

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

MAY 10.

52453032

1918.

*Leave in Engineer  
Dept*

K  
H. L. L. L.

## Appearance

of the Post of Fort Sidney, S. C., Texas,  
for the month of *July*

186 4.

Remark -

**When received**

. 186

**Remarks:**

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. Nelson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N Cookshy arty*  
*J. A. King*  
*Chf Cat Cooks Regt Ky arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
awesi), Texas.

for the month of *Dec 20*, 186*3*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave (over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

MAY 10

52453060

1918

*in The Engineer Depart  
ment*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N. Cooks arty*

*J. A. King*

*1st Co A Cooks Regt arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(1861)

1830

Copyist

MAY 10.

52453233

1918.

*in The Engineer  
Dept Galveston*

(CONFEDERATE)

*K Cooks hy arty*  
*J. A. King*  
*Port of A Cooks Regt hy arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subseq  
knowled), Texas.

for the month

*Jan*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave (AWOL)*

Miscellaneous File No. 360

(001)

*J. B. Hyatt*



MAY 10

52453170

1918

*in Engineer Department  
Malveston*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K* *Cooke Regt. Arty.*

*J. A. King*

*Co. A, Cooke Regt. Arty.*

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

*Nov. 3*

*1863.*

Remarks: *Ordered to Co. Sp Q.*  
*292 Oct. 27, '63*

Book mark:

*H. A. Binkman*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Boards

J. R. King  
P. O. A. Woods, Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Galveston, Texas, by the engineer in charge.

during the month of Oct, 1863.

By whose order employed, Col

E. B. Searcy

Nature of service meritorious

From Feb, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(333)

4432

Copyist.

King, J.A.

Pvt, Co A

Cooke Regt Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record:

S.O.No.292-7

Dist TEX MISS & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

King, N. J.  
2d  
Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	311448384	20	511457059
2	81444	21	83315
3	8530	22	8452
4	8116	23	9239
5	7824	24	
6	7871	25	
7	4812	26	
8	1+5 4273	27	
9	4628	28	
10	4894	29	
11	3250	30	
12	3633	31	
13	5945	32	
14	2346	33	
15	2683	34	
16	6892	35	
17	7096	36	
18	7286	37	
19	7730	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MAKE:

See also 15 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. Cook*  
*Capt*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *June 30 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11*, 1861.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *John*

Period *to present*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *Dec 11*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not listed*

Remarks:

*\*Recapitulation shows Captain  
absent on detached service*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E.  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and con-  
stituted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Wharris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

56 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Hines*  
*Capt*; Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Hines*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Ans. Hines*

To what time *Feb 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged by order*  
*of the 2d*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Cape Girardeau) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John H. Hines*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

56

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John S. Smith*  
*Capt.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1 to 12*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



*Mc* (Confederate) 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Smith*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *Sept 12*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. J. King*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Roney's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

*Dec. 5*, 1863.

Date of election or } *June 20*, 1862.  
appointment,

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: *Present sick.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. C. Law*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*A. J. King*  
*Capt. Co. A*, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 ..

Remarks:

*On sick leave of  
absence for 30 days  
Mch. 28. 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. King*  
*Capt. Co. C, Cook's Regiment Artillery*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 10*

*1863.*

Date of appointment

*June 20*

*1862.*

Remarks:

*Elected.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*A. J. King*  
*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

N. J. King

capt, Co A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Ft Point

Remarks: Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Norton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. King*  
Capt. H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month

*May*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station

*Fort Point.*

Remarks:

*Present Sick.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N. J. Kirby*  
Capt, Co. A, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb'y*

*1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

*Fort Point,*

Remarks:

*Sick.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

*186*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keane*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*SK*

*W. D. King*  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

*Capt. Co.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*On sick leave from  
March 28 for 30 days to April 10.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cavalry Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. King*



(Confederate.)

*H* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Mr. J. King*  
*Capt.*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*24th of March*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Baugh*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. H. King*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station *Ft. S. Sherman*

Remarks: *On sick leave since  
Mch 25/64 (returned)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and is known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*F. H. D. A. C.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. J. King  
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Sydney Sherman

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N. J. K. 4*  
*Capt. Co. A, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Sidney Sherman*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regt Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1862. Companies were gained from time to time until April 28, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

A. J. King

Capt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present  
Fort S. J. Sherman Lubbock

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Stowell

*K* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. J. King*  
*Capt* Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Sydney Sherman*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Dussell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st H. Art'y.*  
*Company*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st H. Art'y.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Smith*

(104)

Copy in.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

N. J. King  
Co. A, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for Sept 10

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

(Co, etc) absent  
Station Fort Scurry, Galveston

Remarks: absent on fur. duty since  
Sept 8, 1864, for 30 days to Orange Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Scurry

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Cook*  
*Wm. Cook, Capt., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Reg't. 5th Heavy Art'y. 1st Div.*  
Station *Fort Sanger, Tex.*

Remarks

*Left for 20 days*  
*from 1st Div.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Cook*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

*Company*  
*Co. X*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *absent on furlough*  
*for 30 days since left the*  
*Co.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*1*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 1, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*H* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*✓* *Wm. H. Thompson*  
*Capt.*, Co. *4*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *December* *1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *December 9* *1864*

Place *Fort Smith*

Remarks: *2 capped as recruits*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Capt.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. J. King*  
*26. J. King*  
*Capt. Co. 1st Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Galveston, Island, Texas  
for the month of *Oct.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:  
*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post: , 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 276.

*H. J. King*

/Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K. Cook's company*  
*N. J. King*  
*Capt. A. Cook's Regt. company*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of

*Jan*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

*Fort Point*

Remarks:

*Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

331,

*J. B. Hyatt*

100

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N. Cooks arty*  
*N. J. King*  
*Capt Co A Cooks arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10, 1864*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Point*  
Remarks: *Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
5430  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N. Cookshanty*  
*N. J. King*  
*Capt. Cat Cook Regt. Shanty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
kewitz), Texas,

for the month of *Dec 1 to 20*, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Fort Point*  
Remarks: *Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*



CONFEDERATE.)

*K* *L. Hart* *Tex*  
*St. J. Lima*  
*Capt Co. 5. Co. K. Regt.*  
Appears on a

Return

of the Post of *Sherman, Texas.*

for the month of *July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. Nelson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1 H. Art.

Tex

STG. King

Capt Co R. Cooks Regt<sup>Art</sup>

Appears on

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas.

for the month of June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 348.

G. Nelson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1 H. Art. Tex

Sig. Line

Capt Geo. A. Cooke Regt Art.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of Sherman, Texas.

for the month Mar 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: On sick furlough  
to Bosque Co, Texas  
granted Apr 25 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No 347.

J. Stearns

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

K. H. arty Tex  
S. J. King  
Capt Co A Cooks Regt  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequent to Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

*Present*  
*Ft. Point*  
*Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

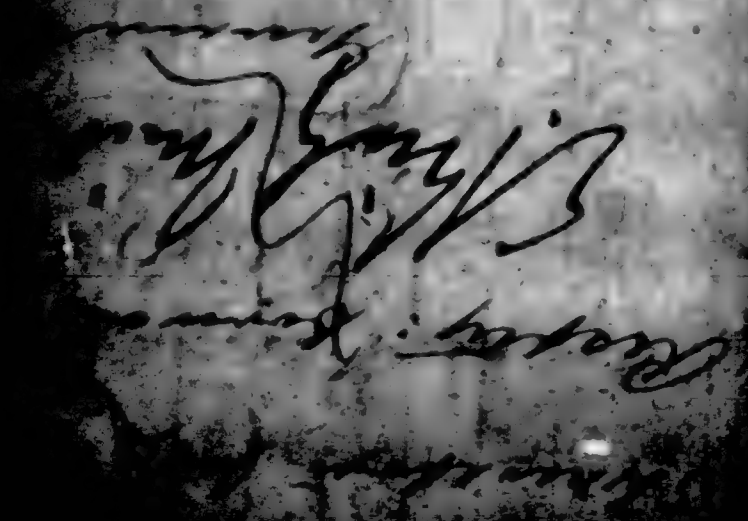
Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

(1001)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist



1344  
 J. Ring

Ms. Dr. Carl. Van der  
Houten Dec 23 1864  
Catherine & Respectfully  
Yours,  
J. H. Walker  
New York

[illegible]





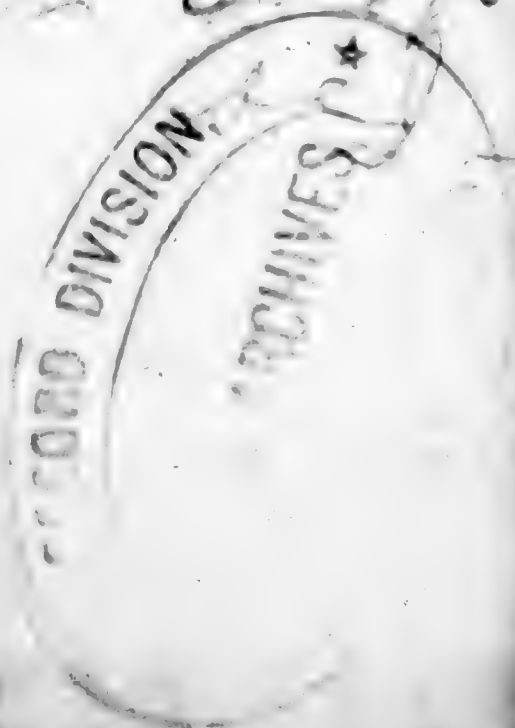
*[Faint handwritten notes:]*

Approved for ...  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
*Paid Capital*  
*Cash & Accounts*  
*of ...*  
*Baltimore - Md.*  
*Railroad Co.*  
*Oct 6-04*

27/5/3

Apprentice & binder.  
J. H. Hays  
Rm. 2  
541

Mr Jos Doak & Son  
 Galveston, Tex. 31/64  
 Respectfully returned  
 for certificate of Board  
 of Surgeons.  
 A. J. [Signature]  
 [Signature]



Approved  
Jas: Moore Esq  
County Aug 2 1844

This is to certify that N. G. King of County  
"A" is suffering under Rheumatism of the  
and is unable to conduct his business  
I therefore recommend his care of others  
until his recovery and to have from  
between Aug 29 1844 James D. Jones Esq  
1 Regt. N. A. Miller

and I hereby certify that N. G. King of County  
"A" is suffering under Rheumatism of the  
and is unable to conduct his business  
I therefore recommend his care of others  
until his recovery and to have from  
between Aug 29 1844 James D. Jones Esq  
1 Regt. N. A. Miller

1844 Aug 29 1844



of 46 pages  
Chief of Staff

of 46 pages  
Chief of Staff

Immediate transfer of my resignation from my present  
post health of health which is such a hindrance to me to  
to my home in Hill County, Pa. & then to remain until  
learn what disposition shall have been made of my resignation  
Louis Ricketts  
W. H. Ricketts  
Capt. & Co. Co. Co. Co. Co.

This is to certify that N. J. King of Corps  
"A" is suffering under Rheumatism & is unable to command his company  
& therefore recommend his leave of absence  
until his resignation can be heard from  
Edwin Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 Greenville Dowell Aug  
1 Reg. 16. Artillery

Approved  
Jos: Horn Col  
Comd'g Reg of Art.

approved and  
Respectfully forwarded

By Order of

Col. W. P. Cook  
Comdg. Reg't & Pos-  
E. J. Chapman

Lieut & Adjutant

App'd & Rec'd for a  
pay standing  
to Comdg.  
Galveston Island

Approved by Gen. Morris

8/10/64  
March 26 64



Capt. W. J. King  
Chas. A. Cook's Reg't

S. C. Menard

Applying for  
back pay

Approved  
Chas. A. Cook  
May 11 64



Galveston March 24 1864

Having the pleasure of being called  
to the attention of the Surgeon General on  
the subject of the case of James H. Smith  
I have carefully examined this officer and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of a soldier by reason of  
a Rheumatism of the shoulders and muscular stiffness  
the muscles and joints and that in consequence  
thereof he is unable to attend to his duties. I further  
declare my belief that he will not be able to resume  
his duties in less than six days. Very truly  
yours  
Sprencille Dorrell Surgeon  
1 Regiment Heavy Artillery



[No. 38.]

No. 6 Abstract I. 18 Qr. 186 2

*Letting*  
STATIONER

Issued to Sammy 186 2

*Springfield*

*Mass*

*15 July*

REQUISITION for STATIONERY, for *Capt. W. L. Berry Company* *Spaight's Batt.*  
 stationed at *Galveston Texas* for the term of *3 months*  
 commencing on the *1st* of *January* A.D. 186*2* and ending on the *1st* of *April* A.D. 186*2*

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of <del>Blank</del> <i>Pages</i>	Ounces of Watery.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	<del>Pounds</del> <i>Pounds</i> of Ink Powder.	<i>Penholders</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*N. P. King*  
*Quint Comdg.*

RECEIVED at *Galveston Texas* on the *25th* of *January* 186*2*  
 of *Capt. W. L. Berry* Quartermaster *Three*  
 quires of letter paper, *Two* quires of foolscap paper, *Fifty* sheets of envelope paper,  
*Twenty* pounds of ~~ink~~ *ink powder*, *One* ounce of watery, *One* ounce of sealing wax,  
*One* piece of tape, *Two* ~~pounds~~ *pounds* of ink powder, *Two* penholders  
 in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*N. P. King* *Quint Comdg.*

King, William

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5045064	20	5145881
2	1044	21	9270
3	1145	22	4722
4	1240	23	
5	1331	24	
6	1406	25	
7	145208	26	
8	8103	27	
9	7481	28	
10	451456	29	
11	4711	30	
12	5052	31	
13	5384	32	
14	5768	33	
15	6265	34	
16	6657	35	
17	7637	36	
18	8035	37	
19	8432	38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

William King

Priv

Capt. E. Von Harpe's Company,  
Cook's Battalion, Texas Artillery.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. 9 Dec., 1861.

Enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

William King

Priv

Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Falveston

By whom

Wm. Cook

Period

2 M

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. W. Stoy

To what time

March 1

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick 40 days.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and is known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

N. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*Wm. King*

*PT*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Oct. 4*

, 1861.

*Galveston*

*Maj. Cook*

*Mon*

*Capt. L. N. Stuy*

*Nov. 1*, 1862.

*Present*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. S. Quisenberry*

Copyright.

K (Confederate)  
1 H. Art. Texas.

Wm. King  
Pt

Co. E, 1 Regt. Heavy Art.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Jan. 7. 63

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Galveston

By whom

Major Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stey

To what time

Nov. 1

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks: Detached as orderly for  
Col. Stanley

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Guinn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William King

RE

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

May Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stey

To what time

Feb. 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained as orderly, -  
Lt. Col. Manly & out in. Rec'd in

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. J. C. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mr King*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Reg Cook*

Period

*Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Descriptive List furnished*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Orderly to Col Cook Special*  
*Order in 20 Hrs, Galveston Oct 14*  
*1862*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. S. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. R. ...*  
*Post, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a

Report:

of absences of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l. Order No. — Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

Date of authority

*Oct. 14*

, 186

Cause of absence or how employed

, 1863.

*Orderly*

Remarks:

*Post*

*For Capt. Cook, ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was organized into ten companies. On that date it was re organized and became the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Post mark:

*Stamp*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James King*  
*Col. E.*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Retired as orderly*  
*to Col. Cook, Comdg. Post.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Griffin*

*Co. E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*Detached as Orderly  
to Col. Cook, Oct. 14, 63, Post  
Ad. Or. SO No. 211.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

H 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm King

Por, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ordered to Com. Office of  
Galveston.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

*A* Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Ch*, Co. *E*, *King*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Ordered to Com of the  
Post.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Cory

*K* Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. King,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty:

*Ord to Col Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

Don Miller

Butt, Co. " ", Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Wadsworth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*SK* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm King*  
*But*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Only to see time*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Ch. Booth*

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*

*Co.*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Young King*  
*Put*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Or by to Col. Mauley*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Open Field*  
*Cook's*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Aug*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Orderly to Col. Cook*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

1st H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. Cook  
Chas. Cook, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly to Capt. Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Q. J. Taylor

Adjutant.

(Confederate.)

*K*  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry*  
*Miller*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Ordinary & no. Cooks*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. P. Sawyer*

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Co. K*, Co. *K*, Co. *K* - 1st Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Dec* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly room 1st H. Arty.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Co. 1st Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*For*, Co. *5*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Orderly to Col Cass*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Cooks Regt. Arty. 72

Wm. H. Cooks  
Co. 2 Cooks Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3

1863.

Remarks:

Orderly to Col. Cooks.

Book mark:

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*W. King*  
*Pvt E. Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a  
for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date *Oct*, 186*2*  
Occupation *Orderly*, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *8*, 186  
To *31*, 186  
Months  
Days

Rate of pay *25-8*  
Signature *William King*  
Remarks:

*Virginia Point Tex.*

No. 913

GREEN  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Art

Wm. King

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt. Art

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 2r, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature by X

Remarks:

No.

Dayport



(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Mr. King

1st Co B Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue July 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

2/10/27

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or journal entry, covering the majority of the page.]*

127

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Shelby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Holverson, La.  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1866.

William King  
Civ. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Regt. Artillery  
Witness { James R. Lynch  
Capt. 8<sup>th</sup> U. S. I.

Kinsfater, Fred  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57744532	20
2	0664	21
3	4507	22
4	4932	23
5	450046	24
6	0157	25
7	0269	26
8	4447055	27
9	455010	28
10	7949	29
11	8352	30
12	460517	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

Confederate.

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Kinslater*  
Pvt, Co. C, } Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Sy Bertelott*

Mustered into service:

When *June 29*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *E. M. Seymour*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1K*  
*Fred Kinsinger*

*Priv.* Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*June 29, 1861.*

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Bertie*

Period

*1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

*Leah. Story*

To what time

*Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*S. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

*David Linde*

*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dated Aug. 31* 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 3d, also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Fred Hinckley*

*Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the original named above,

for

*1st & 2d Co., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 30, 1862*

Where

*Winchester, Va.*

By whom

*St. Louis, Mo. Manley*

Period

*2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. M. Story*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. A. Boyd*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Fred Kindsvater

Capt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Maingeton, Tex

By whom

St. Col. J. H. Mauldy

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Story

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Confined in Houston  
under charges since Jan'y  
27, 1863.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Kindervater*  
*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Mich & apl*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stoy*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Confined at Houston*  
*awaiting sentence of*  
*C. M. since Jan'y 27, 63.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. D. Huston*

(12)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Fred Kinsfater  
Priv Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt Col. Manly

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brotherson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. D. Norton

Copyist.

Confederate

Texas.

1 H. Art'y.

*Ed. Kinsler*  
*Co. B, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y*

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, taken  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

186

Remarks:

*Not dated at*  
*Point of Regt. S.O.*  
*No. 208.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. B. ...*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*N*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Kinderhook.*

*Art*

, Co.

*C*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co Cook,*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st H. Art'y.*

*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *San Antonio*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Taylor*  
*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. B. ...*  
Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*1*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. B. ...*  
Copyist



K

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Fred Kinsfater

PRV CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 qr, 186

Date of issue July 15, 186

Signature

Remarks:

K

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Fred Kingsrater

FVT CO D COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue July 17

186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Fred Kinsfater

PVT 000 COCK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Kirby, John  
Co D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

504531  
0467  
0567  
0672  
0782

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also 15 3rd Field Battery

Kirby, John

Co D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50450381

0407

0567

0672

0792

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Kirby*

*Capt.* { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Albion Battery*

*Substantiated Oct 31*

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 1861

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John Kirby*  
1 Corp. } Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Aug. 2*, 1861.

Where

*Greenham*

By whom

*Maj. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When

*Aug. 2*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *Resigned as Corporal*  
*Nov. 9*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. Moore*

(Confederate.)

5th 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Kirby  
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom May Davis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Steyer

To what time March 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 8th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Kirby*  
Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John H. Kirby*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Ch* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Kirby*  
*Det*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Salveston*

By whom *Wm. J. Davis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On det to service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Kirchheimer, Edward*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50451045	2
2	1149	21
3	1241	22
4	1332	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Edward Kirchheimer

Priv.

Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 23, 1862.

Where

Va Point

By whom

Capt. Von Harten

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Capt.

K

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Edmund Kirchheimer

Pt

; Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 23

Where

Va. Point

1862

By whom

Capt Wm H. Harte

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. M. Stuy

To what time

Nov

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. B. B. B. B.

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gaw Kirchheim

Pvt

Co. E 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan Feb, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862.

Where La Fayette

By whom Capt S. A. Foster

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt S. A. Foster

To what time Nov, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Foster

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Edward Kirchheimer*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 23*

, 1862.

Where *W. Point*

By whom *Capt Von Harten*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. J. Russell*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE

K

1 By Army

Test

E. Kirchhainer

Pvt Co E. Cook's Regt Army

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186

Date of issue Sept 29 , 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Swanport



K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

E. Karchheiner

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue July 16, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Driver

Copyist.

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

E. Kirchheimer

Pvt Co E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug 12

186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Coylist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

Tox

E. Kirchheimer

PvtCo E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Sept 9, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

fx

E. Kirchheiner

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 qr

, 186 3

Date of issue May 25

, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

all No.

Copyist.

+

*Kirchner, Charles*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Drummer Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044045	20
2	6607	21
3	9550	22
4	9550	23
5	9943	24
6	1450166	25
7	1448377	26
8	1455445	27
9	7062	28
10	7206	29
11	7451	30
12	7824	31
13	8006	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....2

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Kinchman, Charles*

*Co. C, 1st Tex. Heavy*

See personal papers of

*Edward Schoppman*

*1st*, Co. C, 1st Reg't *2nd Tex. Heavy*

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

*Chas. Kirchner*

*Drummer*, Co. C, } Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*dated Dec. 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*June 29, 1861.*

*Houston*

*Sgt. Hertelott*

*June 29, 1861.*

*Houston*

*R. M. Heyworth*

*Wm. O. Richardson*

*Oct 31, 1861.*

Remarks:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ed. Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chris Ketchum

Drum, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 9, 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1862

1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Sy B. Stewart

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

West Store

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

DeBays

Copyright.



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y Texas.

K

Chs. Kitchin

Company, Co. C, 1st Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 1st and 2nd Regiments of the 1st and 2nd Texas Heavy Artillery were organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book index:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

K (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Charles Kitchen

Drummer, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: June 30, 1862.

When Galveston, Tex

Where St. Louis & Manly

By whom 2470.

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. M. Story

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1<sup>st</sup> H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. Richner

Drum, Co. C. C. K's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

January & February, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston, Tex.

By whom

Lt. J. M. Mundy

Period

2 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Storey

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22 1862 when it was composed of 24 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. M. Mundy  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lehas Kirchner*  
*Drum*

Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*June 20*, 1862

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Manly*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stacy*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 1, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. B. Norton*

Copyist

*K* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. H. Brier*  
*Musc.*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *June 29*, 1861.

When *Houston*

Where *R. W. Keyworth*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *Capt. Brotherson*

By whom *June 30*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Henry*

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Kirkman*

*McC*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ord. to Houston for 2 dgs*  
*March 30/64*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EM Bassett*

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas Kerchner*

*mes. Stepp & Paul* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

*Aug 10*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 30 days since Aug*

*8. 1864*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A J D Small*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*C. Kirkner*

*Miss Paul, Cook's R. Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

*Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 30 days*  
*since Aug. 8. 1864.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. J. P. D. call*

Officer



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Nickles*

*Muskego*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days  
from Aug 8/64*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*B. Kirchner*

*Mus.*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 30 days from*  
*Aug. 8. 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. B. Drennell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st H. Art'y. Texas.*  
*1st H. Art'y. Texas.*  
*1st H. Art'y. Texas.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above:  
for the month of *Sept* 1861.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were mustered from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. L. Smith*  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

Tex

C. Kirchner

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

, 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 22

, 1863 .

Signature Ch Kirchner

Remarks:

No.

K

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Chas Kirchner

Drummer CO D COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT, ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue July 17 ..... 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

No. ....

stein

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

C. Kirchner

Drummer CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

stein

Captain

*Kirk, George*

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery).

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	511, 512, 513, 514	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Done MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 12 Jan 2nd

(Confederate.)

2 I H. Art'y. Texas.

George Cook

2nd, Co. I, 1st Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1st, 1862.

Where Miss

By whom S. M. Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom S. M. Cook

To what time Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: on sick leave since

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark: G. B. Cook

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*San Antonio*

*Res. W. Kirk*  
*Capt. James Co. 3. Cooke's Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

Disease	<i>Chronic Dysentery</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 23</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks: *May 26, sent to Kemp*  
*& back*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

*H. A. Johnson*

Copyright

Kirk, Patrick V.

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	511453560	21	51460921
2	4674	22	
3	5161	23	
4	5412	24	
5	5510	25	
6	6173	26	
7	6519	27	
8	6755	28	
9	6950	29	
10	7179	30	
11	7417	31	
12	7512	32	
13	8037	33	
14	8344	34	
15	8552	35	
16	9267	36	
17	9747	37	
18	460203	38	
19	1574	39	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Cook*

Co. I 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *John H. Cook*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *April 1*, 1863.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Cook*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. Cook*

To what time *April 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Discharged in  
San Antonio Texas  
April 1*

\* This company was formerly Company D. 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 1, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John H. Cook*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Kilpatrick,*  
*1st*, Co. *W*, *Cook's Regt* Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 13*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*.

Remarks *Train joined by*  
*Order*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Kirkpatrick*

*Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det'd in Ord Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Corporal

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st Heavy Artillery*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

U. G. Prattick

Put, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

### Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Ch. B. 1000

Copy in

K

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

V. K. ... Heavy

*W. H. ...*  
*...*, Co., *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1-6

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
 , 186

, 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy to



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*N. Kirkpatrick*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*1 in Ord. dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Kirkpatrick*

*2nd*

, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *det. and  
dep't, ord # 22, Feby 22/64, fr.  
Hd. Qts. Galveston Island*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*V. Kirkpatrick*

*Re*

Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 10*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Set in Ordnance Dept. Galv*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. D. Russell*

Copyist

**I** II. Art'y.

**Texas.**

First letters

, Co. ✓, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

# Regimental Return

of the organization name: above.

for

Aug. 20

186 

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

### Place

156

Remarks:

**Rated men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Set in one Life Galveston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Company was organized September 11, 1901. Companies were from time to time until April 28, 1902 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. F. Stevens



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Fitzgerald*  
*Capt*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battery) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Fitzgerald*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

K V. Kirkpatrick

25 Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
Sept. 10

1864

for  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
Set in one Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

D. J. G. Gussard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. G. Smith*  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*April 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Alfred W. Smith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

A 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Cook*  
Put, Co. , Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*100 in Oct. Sept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Baker*  
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See in my office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capped.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*First Regiment*

*Co. I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*List in Office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Patrick*

*Det.*, Co. *2* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Jackson*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Regimental Return*  
Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*B. Mountain*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K Cooks Regt*  
*T Kirkpatrick*  
*Pvt C Cooks Regt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186*4*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Detailed in ordnance  
office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Cooks hvy arty  
V Kirkpatrick  
Pvt Co J Cooks Regt hvy arty

Appears on a

Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

1864.

for the month of *May*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty in ordnance  
office Galveston*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist





Kipatner

Attest.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Witness my hand and seal this  
1st day of June, 1865.

V. Kipatner  
Prisoner of War

Lex

1416  
Kirkner Charles

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Drummer Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkner Charles.

Kirkpatrick, V.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kirkpatrick, V.

✓  
*Hitts J.*

Co. I., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51453550	20
2	3534	21
3	3441	22
4	3442	23
5	4511	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pike*, Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 20*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *J. M. Speight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Orlando*

To what time *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Absent - that leave since Aug*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. M. Speight*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Z. Pitts

Co. I. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 20*, 1862.

Where

*Shiloh*

By whom

*J. M. Speight*

Period

*2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. N. May*

To what time

*3 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. G. War*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. H. V., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 31 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Shiloh

By whom J. H. Speight

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Speight

To what time Oct 31, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:



(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*3* *Kills*  
*P. M. C.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26* 1863

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *A. M. Spurgeon*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *C. M. Smith*

To what time *Feb 28* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*3. Kitts*  
*Par*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*Nov 8*, 186*3*.  
*Va. Point*  
*Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A Cook Ter*

*Zachariah Kitts*

*Capt. Evans Co. I. Cooks Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.

Houston, Texas.

Disease

*Chronic dysentery*

Admitted

*May 23.*

186

Returned to duty

186

Discharged from service

186

Deserted

186

Furloughed

186

Died

186

Remarks

*May 26. Sent to Kemp*

*stead.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

*J. Cary*

(186)

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Cooks  
Z. Kittle  
Capt Co J Cooks Regt

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 8*, 186*3*

Place *Fort Point*

Remarks *Deserted*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

\$ Kitts

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

Signature by mark

Remarks:

No.

*Klahn, Frederick*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31450965	20
2	1042	21
3	1146	22
4	1238	23
5	329	24
6	4139	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK NAME: .....

See also *15 Tex Field Battery*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Frederick Klun*

*Priv*

Capt. E. Van Hatten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *24* years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mr. F. Lee*

, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 4, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 4, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. D. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Capt. E. Van Hatten's  
1st Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. W. Hibbard*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

Frederick Klamm

Priv, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

Oct. 4, 1861.

When

Galveston

Where

By whom

Maj. Cook

Period

War

Last paid:

Capt. L. W. May

By whom

March 1

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. W. Hibbard

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Frank Klahn*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 4*

Where

*Gainesville*

, 1861.

By whom

*May Cook*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Steg*

To what time

*Nov 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Dinsell*

Copyist.

K (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Fred Klahr  
1st

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 4

Where Galveston

By whom M. Cook

Period 1 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Story

To what time Nov. 1862.

Present: or absent absent

Remarks: Detached in a Light Battery  
by order of Major Gen. Magruder  
in 1862

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Fortunes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Freak Klahn

Pvt

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Wm Cook*

Period *Per*

Last paid:

By whom *Description list given*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached to Capt Nichols  
Light Battery by C. E. order in 63  
may have in a grade*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*A. J. Osburn*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Klain*

*Per*, Co. *E*, Cook's Batt'l Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Geo. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Barton*

Copyright

*Klein, Louis*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50149550	2	
2		11	
3		12	
4		13	
5		14	
6		15	
7		16	
8		17	
9		18	
10		19	
11		20	
12		21	
13		22	
14		23	
15		24	
16		25	
17		26	
18		27	
19		28	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

*2 Texas Inf.*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

Louis Allen

Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 31

1861.

Enrolled:

When

June 29

1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

S. J. Beck

Mustered into service:

When

June 29

1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

R. N. Wier

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wier

To what time

Oct. 31

1861.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was organized into 1st and 2nd regiments. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

S. J. Beck

Copy.

Klein, Louis

Pvt, Co C

Cooks Bn Arty

Subject:

Trans Co B 2d Regt Tex Inf

Title of record: S.O.No.263

Dept of Tex-Hebert

Date: Mch 8/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1471

Kline. A

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kline. A.



*Kleinecke, Henry*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50450966
2	1003
3	1110
4	1201
5	1299
6	1410
7	447487
8	452647
9	76316
10	8132
11	8445
12	460951
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MAKE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Kleinecke

Priv Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. J. J. Cook

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. J. J. Cook

Last paid:

By whom Asst. Surg. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

St. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Kleinsack

3 Corp., Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Major Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time March 1, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from  
July 1, '62.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Kleinsch

2nd

, Co. E, 1 Regiment: Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

1861.

Where

Gaerstown

By whom

Maj Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. H. Story

To what time

Nov 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Odum

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

Henry Kleinecke

2 corp, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Galveston

By whom

Major Cook

Period

Last paid:

Capt. L. N. Stary

By whom

Nov. 1

1862.

To what time

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks:

on guard

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Donnell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Kleinecke*

*2nd*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March & April*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. Cook*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent:

*absent*

Remarks: *Detached on R.R. Depot  
having charge of 8 columns*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Chas. C. Michael*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Army. Texas.

Henry Kleeneke

Pt.

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

My cook

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Britton

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Hinecke*

Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*On sick leave in  
Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*21. 11. 63*  
*Put* *Co. E* 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in Ark (Houston)*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. H. ...*  
*Co. 6., 1st Regt. Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hospital, Houston,*  
*Sick*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Payler*  
App't.

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

*J. C. H. +*  
*J. C. H. +*  
Out, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of: Dec 11 1964.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Alfred Taylor

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Minick*

*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As must in Gen. Reg't.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Re* *CR*  
*1st*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*To go on train on 21st*  
*Re*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. B. Mustain*

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

T. 2

Henry Kleinecke

..... Pvt Co K cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 29, 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:

No. ....

Drumport

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tox

K

Henry Kleinecke

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue

July 16

186

3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Receipt

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

Ten

Henry Kleinecke

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12 ..... 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport



(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Ey Arty

Tex

Henry Kleinecke

Pvt. Co. E Cook's Regt. Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 9 ....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Ey Arty

Tex

H. Kleinecke

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 2r

, 186 3.

Date of issue May 25

, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Davenport

Copyist.

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

H. Kleinecke

Corp Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Capt.

Galveston Tex 31/64

H Clincke

Pol-C. E. Cook, Repl-

Army Arty-

Co, 'E' Cook's Arty

Application on Sur Cert  
for appnt as Cdr



South Bridge, Camden, N.J.

April 5th 1864

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd inst. in relation to the discharge of the private Henry Phillips of Company E, 1st New Jersey Cavalry. I have conferred with the proper authorities and find that the discharge of this man is not in accordance with the regulations of the War Department. I am, therefore, unable to comply with your request in this matter. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, very truly,  
J. M. Smith,  
Adjutant General.

P.S.

My occupation is a Farmer.

J. M. Smith,  
Adjutant General.

I certify that private Henry Phillips of Company E, 1st New Jersey Cavalry, is a good reputation and I therefore recommend that he be allowed a discharge.  
Respectfully,  
J. M. Smith,  
Adjutant General.

April 5th 1864

*Krinecke, Herman*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30451150	20
2	1742	21
3	1333	22
4	1111	23
5	5272	24
6	5376	25
7	5274	26
8	6453	27
9	6653	28
10	71459	29
11	5130	30
12	83213	31
13	9109	32
14	9409	33
15	9541	34
16	460276	35
17	0693	36
18	1074	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Herman Kleinecke

Pr

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 11, 1862.

Where Va Point

By whom Capt Mc Mahan

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. R. Stoy

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Donnell

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Arty. Texas.

Herman Kleinecke

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 11

, 1862.

Where

Ve. Point

By whom

Capt Mc Mahan

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt I. H. Story

To what time

Nov 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Samuel



K (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Herman Kleinecke

Re, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Mich. & Aff., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 11, 1862.

Where Va. Point

By whom Capt. Mc Mahan

Period for

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Stuy

To what time Feb 20, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached on R.R. Dept  
by Gen. Columbus

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. J. Stinson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*Herman Kleinicke*

*Re* Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 11*, 1862.

Where

*Virginia Point*

By whom

*Capt McWhorter*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom,

*Capt McWhorter*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. J. Duncall*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Kunkle, +*

*Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*July*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave,*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*Handwritten signature*

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

St. Andrews

P. & Co., Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks :

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Our daily study and reference  
A. B. 1-7.

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Ed Beach,

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Klinck,*  
*Put*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In charge of ord stores*  
*11 Battery.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EA Roath*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co: \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. Klumke

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 12 days furlough

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Kline*  
*Art. Co. E*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Butcher for the Post.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Paylor*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. H. Cooke*

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Remained in hospital by order of  
Maj Genl. Walker*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion of Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Sanger*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. H. H. H. H.*

*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct.*, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In company of 1st Heavy Art'y*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

*Det. ...*  
*H. Burns*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*St. Louis*  
Appears on *St. Louis*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June* 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*John M. Dept St. Louis*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

.....  
....., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 1867.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station .....

Remarks: .....

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date ....., 1867.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*Sept. 1867*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. H. Branch

Sgt., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Branch  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Branch

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. Kleinsch

, Co. E., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Company Light H. Art'y  
Sept 23, '64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Murrain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In C. S. Smith's Co. 13th

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

G. B. Musgrave

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 H<sup>d</sup> Arty

Tex

*Kleincke*

Herman Kleincke

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue Sept 29 ..... 186 3

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Davenport

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Herman Kleinecke

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... July 16....., 186 .3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No. ....

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 Hy -rty

Tex

Herman Kleinecke

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt -rty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for:

186

Date of issue Aug 12

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Davenport

Copyist.

No 166

No.

166

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. M. I. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston, Tex.  
this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1865.

Galveston Tex

H. Kleinbeck  
Capt. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Heavy arty

1474

*Klitzing. Fred*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

**Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Klitzing. Fred.*

1475  
*Kleman, William*

Co. *H*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50452110	20
2	2780	21
3	7901	22
4	3159	23
5	3035	24
6	4782	25
7	9868	26
8	44341311	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1-Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Regt*  
*Pt*, Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted 2nd Lt*  
*Plt. Herbert*

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1st Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: *Wick*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(662)

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm. K. Korman

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where San Antonio

By whom R. J. Brothers

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom P. P. Brotherton

To what time Sept 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

*K* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Reeman.*  
*H*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co Cook.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough to home*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Mayberry*

(266)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* | *1st Heavy Texas*

*William Kliman*  
*Bvt. Co. A. Heavy Artillery*  
Residence *San Antonio Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 22*,  
1865.\*

Roll dated

*not dated*

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas—R. & P. 713367.

Number of roll:

*15*

(667)

*G. M. Rowe*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

### Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. John S. Sellers,  
A. Q. M., C. S. A., at Galveston, Texas.

Roll dated

Occupation

Period of service:

From

To

Months

days

Amount received, \$

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:



K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

Wm Kleman

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... , 186 3.

Date of issue ..... Sept 30 ..... , 186 3.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

11 No. ....

stein

Corrlist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Wm Klemann

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue June 30, 186 3

Signature Wm Klemann

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copy 123

N<sup>o</sup> 74. Oct. 7

3d June 1861

William A. Brown

3 29. 74

Paid September 13

---

George Washington  
Sept 11 1861  
Paid for  
William A. Brown

The Confederate States of America

To William Stearns, Jr.

1862

Aug	31	To commutation of rations at Grimsdon from July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1862 to August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862 inclusive detached from Co. H 1st Regt. Ark. C. S. A. for duty at Savast Marshals Office 20 days @ 60¢ per day \$ 12.00	\$ 12.00
-----	----	---	----------

I certify on honor that Wm. Stearns was detached from  
Co. H 1st Regt. Ark. C. S. A. that he has been regularly stationed on  
duty at the Savast Marshals Office in Valerian Texas and  
was impracticable for him to mess with his company.

M. W. W. W.

Major, 1st Regt. Ark. C. S. A.  
Valerian Texas

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just;  
that I was regularly detached from Co. H 1st Regt. Ark. C. S. A.  
and done duty at the Savast Marshals Office during the period  
charged for and that I have not been furnished with rations  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm. Stearns

Received at Valerian Texas the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862  
of Captain J. W. Pendleton A. C. S. A. Army.

Twenty nine dollars and no cents in full of the above account.  
Wm. Stearns

Charlottesville, Va. Oct. 1862.  
Capt. W. J. Swanton N. C. A.

Will pay the within

by order of

W. J. Swanton

(Commander of Fort of Liberty)

Dr. A. A. A. A. A. A.

At and Fort Liberty.  
No 8.

4th Apr. 1862.

Wm. McManis

\$18.00

Paid October 18th 1862.



Confederate States of America,  
To William Klemann Dr

	For commutation of rations at Provost Marshal's Office, Galveston, detailed from Capt Ketchings Co II, Art, for duty at said Office, from the 1st day of Sept. 1862, to the 30th day of Sept 1862, inclusive - 30 days @ 60¢ per day		18 00
--	---	--	-------

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that William Klemann was regularly detailed from Capt Ketchings Co II, 1st Regt, Artillery, and done so at the Provost Marshal's Office in Galveston, during the time charged for; and that it was impracticable for him to keep with his company.

Witness my hand Oct. 13/62

John H. Moore

Adj. Genl; Fort Subert.

W. H. M. P.

Adj. Genl & Provost Marshal  
Galveston Texas.

Received at Galveston Texas the 30th day of Sept  
of Capt W. J. Pendleton, A. C. S., C. S. Army,  
John Callan in full of the above account

William Klemann

(Signed in duplicate.)

For, East Street, Oct 18/62

Capt W. J. Pennington a. c. v.

will pay the within

Pay order of

Gen. J. J. Cook

Commanding Gen. of Legation

of the United States

Dr. & A. A. A. Genl

No 4.

4<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1862.

W. Klemann

\$6.00

Paid October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Confederate States of America  
To William Klemann Dr,

For commutation of rations at Provost  
Marshalls Office in Galveston Texas detailed  
for duty at said Office, from Capt Hatchings  
Co H, 1st Regt, Artillery; from 1st day of  
October 1862 to 10th day of October 1862 inclusive  
10 days @ 60¢ per day =

✓ 6 00-

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and  
that William Klemann, was regularly detailed from  
Hatchings Co H, 1st Regt, Artillery U. S. A, for duty  
at Provost Marshalls Office in Galveston Texas during the  
period charged for, and that it was impracticable for him  
to keep his Company.

M. M. Aspin  
Maj & Provost Marshal  
Galveston Texas.

Approved Oct 18/62  
Gen Hook Col  
Commanding Post, Fort Herbert  
Virginia Point Texas.

Received at Galveston Texas Oct 18th 1862 of Capt  
Quidley U. S. A, U. S. Army Six Dollars  
of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

W Klemann



1476

Klincke. JH

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kleinecke. Henry

Kline, A.

Co. ~~A.~~, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5645	2567	20
2		2662	21
3		2781	22
4		2856	23
5		3104	24
6		9979	25
7		4603	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. T. Cook*  
Capt. T. J. Catching's Company.  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.  
*Age 31*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A B Mustaine*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. K.

Ret., Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July to Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1862.

Where Georgia

By whom T. L. G. Manning

Period May

Last paid: By whom Capt L. H. Story

To what time May 1 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: X Deceased

X Name spelled in Company

of Name of Company

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Copies

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y.

Texas.

K

A. R. Line

Drummer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Gonzales

By whom

E. Lewis

Period

Mar

Last paid:

L. M. St.

By whom

Jan, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. B. Mustain  
Drummer, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 13, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted Sept 13, 1863  
at Fort Worth, Texas  
by A. B. Mustain

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. Kline

Drummer Co. H, 1 Reg't Texa Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Gonzales

By whom E. Lewis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom C. P. Brotherson

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Kline

Misc, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to go to Huntsville  
Nov. 29 63

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Norton

Captain

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

A Kleins

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr , 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30 , 186 3.

Signature A Klein

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TE

A Klein

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr

186 3

Date of issue June 30

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

*Klitzing, Fred*  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50450160	20
2	02213	21
3	6226	22
4	9805	23
5	460181	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Fred Klitzing  
Priv, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich & apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 27, 1863

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Lechard

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom due from enlistment

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

L. D. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Fred Klitzing  
Priv., Co. C. C. A.'s Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mich 27, 1863.

Where Galveston

By whom W Erhard

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brotherson

To what time aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of seven companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

L. D. Austin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*K*  
*Frederick Hiltzinger*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick leave per 14 days*  
*May 29, 64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Roath*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. Backer 1st Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y  
Galveston Aug. 25, 1865.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was completed as a full battalion. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

K. | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Kilgus

B., Co. ( ), Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Charles S. Kepl

James

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. M. Zecklin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

F. Klitsing

PVT 00 0 000K'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Signature

*J W Klitsing*

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

1 HY ARTY

FRED W. Kitzing

PVT CO <sup>C</sup> COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, 186

for 186

Date of issue July 17

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

**TRK**

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

**Signature**

**Remarks:**

No. 454

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston Tex  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Harris C. Fry

F. W. Kipping

Put Co C

Henry Arly  
Tex

*Klopp, Hy*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50450161	20
2	0271	21
3	8944	22
4	8595	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Hy Klopp*  
*Put*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch 4 apl*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Houston*  
*Capt Willrich*  
*mar*  
*mar 30, 1863*  
*due from enlistment*, 186  
*Present*  
*Substitute for*  
*Wm L. Mocate*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. G. Barton* *Copied*



(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Klopap*

*Cvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't: Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 30*, 1863

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Mellick*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brotherson*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. O. Norton*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. Klopfer*  
Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached with Lt. Querer in  
Camp near Bellville*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. [Signature]*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Art'y*, Co. *Art'y*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At home sick under com-  
mand of J. H. ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
scribed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. ...*

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Klopp

HY CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

1 HY ARTY

K

*Key*  
A KLOPP

C  
PVT CO. D COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 17....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

FRY

By Klopp

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 1863

Date of issue May 15 & 21 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

20412

No. 173

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1865.

Houston Tex

H. Flopper  
Private Co 1<sup>st</sup> Coates Hreg Art.  
Tex

1480

Klunke. H

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kleinecke. Herman.



*Knaller, Charles*  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50451950	2	
2		3	
3	1993	4	
4	2054	5	
5	2154	6	
6	2269	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19			

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Chas. H. Snyder*  
*1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.*  
*Texas Volunteers.\**

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Harris Co.*  
*Tex.* *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Capt. M. L. Jones.*

Period *The war.*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt.  
Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate)

A. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Capt. J. H. M. Cook  
Lieut. John H. M. Cook's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec. 12 to 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom J. H. M. Cook.

Mustered into service:

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Capt. J. H. M. Cook.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
drawn from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Fred Snyder  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

21. 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

William L. Miller  
Q. A., Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1, 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

The 21 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 21 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Tucker.*

*Quincy, Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery,*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec. 12*, 1861.

Where

*Fort Smith*

By whom

*Capt. Timmerman*

Period

*March*

Last paid:

By whom

*St. Stager*

To what time

*Feb. 2*, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*OK*

*Charles*  
*Part*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Ind. at Eagle Grove*  
*Nov. 1st 1862*

*As on Roll*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright

*Kripe.*

Co. *G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50460224*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K. | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Det., Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Manly  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

K. M. Jackson

✓ 1453  
Knowles, M. P.  
20

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50448420	20
2	8493	21
3	8673	22
4	8658	23
5	459010	24
6	448161	25
7	8067	26
8	7017	27
9	454486	28
10	4785	29
11	5109	30
12	5457	31
13	5912	32
14	6194	33
15	6546	34
16	6723	35
17	6914	36
18	7334	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 15 Jan. Prof



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Wichita*

By whom

*Wichita*

Period

*2 months*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stacy*

To what time

*March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (Cook's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
discontinued from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*Wichita*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*PK*  
*1st Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.*  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 8, 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Stary*, 1864.

*Terminator*

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. It was composed  
of one company. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Morris*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. E. Smith*  
*2nd*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Regt Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *C. E. Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Corvallis*

By whom *Smith*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Smith*

To what time *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Conducted as a teamster in the 1st Regt since Jan 1, 1863*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Morris*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John B. ...*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 9 1864*, 1864.

Where *Compell*

By whom *Smith*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 9 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service in  
Mea Dept. Muster Co. No.  
260*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and con-  
stituted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and  
remains as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John B. ...*  
Coppin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Or*, *Knowles*, Co. t, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1st with leave for 60 days to Anderson.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*was shipped*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. P. Knowles*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Date of authority

*Sept. 25*, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed *Amb.*

*driver in Med. sept.*

Remarks:

*He has been ordered  
back to his company  
but has failed to do so.*

The 94 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed  
of 20 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. P. Knowles*

*1st*, Co. *a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Absent without leave.  
Detailed in Med. Dept.  
Houston.*

The 9th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. L. Knowles*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*Detained as orderly  
Sept. 25, 63, Sick Hdqrs.  
S. G. No. 260.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. Camp*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

M. P. Knowles

Par, Co A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave in  
Med. Dept. Houston

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

Copyist

*A* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. P. Knowles.*

*Co. A*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Died in Mex Sept*  
*Houston Sept 25. 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*A* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. P. Knowles.*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in Med. Dept. Houston*  
*Sept 25, 63.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. P. K.  
Put, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd as orderly in Med. Dept. at  
Houston Sept. 25, 64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were formed from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. R. R.

(Confederate.)

*K* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. P. Knowles,*

*Put*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in Med. Dept. Housat.*  
*260.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. M. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. S. H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *...*, 186*...*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*...*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Orderly in Med. Det. ... Sept 24/62*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EA ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*W. P. Knowles*

*Pvt*

, Co. G. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abst without leave since*  
*June 27, being on detached service*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. V. Martin*

Copyright.

DEC. 19.

50456546

1911.

*ordered back & not printing.*



(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

M. P. Knowles

Pot, Co. A, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 2, 1864.

Place Houston

Remarks: Ord. to Co. fr. Ext. duty  
& not repty

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 88 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. P. Knowles

Pt

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 6, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Prisoner desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. Daniel

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on *Regimental Return*  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
*Aug 1861*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* *Cooks Regt. Arty.*

*H. J. Knowles*  
*Co. A. Cooks Regt. Arty.*

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Nov. 3*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Orderly, Surg.*  
*Berrien Med. Director*

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Brinkman*

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K Cooks*  
*W. P. Knolls*  
*Port Capt Cooks Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point; subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowsky, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

*As absent without leave*

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*

MAY 10.

52453033

1918.

*Leave in Medical  
Department*

(CONFEDERATE.)

K Cooks arty  
M. P. Knowles  
Pvt Co A Cooks Regt arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of To Feb 10, 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Extra duty as ordnance

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

J. B. Hyatt

2000

Copyright

MAY 10.

52453232

1918

in the Medical Dept  
Houston Sept 26/13  
Spec order No  
By Genl Magtuden



(CONFEDERATE.)

K <sup>(1/4 N av.)</sup> Cooks Arty 1 Tex  
M. E. Knowles  
priv to S Cooks Regt Arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks: July 2 '64 Departed, he being  
about on detached service & ordered back  
to camp & not repited

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

J. M. Nelson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*K Cooks hvy arty*  
*M. P. Knowles*  
*Port of Cooks Regt hvy arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sul-  
kewski), Texas,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as orderly (over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*

MAY 10.

52453169

1918

in Medical Dept  
Houston by Genl  
Magruder Sept  
25/63

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K. Cooks buy only  
M. P. Knowles  
But Cooks Right buy only  
appears on a

Appears on a

## Return

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of *To Dec 31*, 186*3*  
Commissioned officers present and

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date.....

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Place

- 186

### Remarks

Detested men on extra or daily duty:

unlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for:  
Sent to, thank leave for  
Miscellaneous File No. 350

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

J. B. Hyatt

07 MAY 52453133 8 191

only in the medical  
dept

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of detached soldiers on duty

in

Medical Director's Office,

Dist. of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona,

at

Houston, Texas,

for

6 Oct 71, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Office:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Medical Director's Office

XXIII Special

mark:

W. B. Brinkman

Copyright

MAR. 27

52059399

1916

Order No. 260, dated  
Savine "add. exp. Sept. 25  
1863, from Dist. St. L. Str.  
Has drawn "Extra duty pay"  
as Ambulance driver from  
June 1 to Sept. 21, 1863 at  
1.00 per day. And "Extra  
duty pay" as Orderly at 83.00  
per day to October 1, 1863  
Has been hired for the use  
of private driver 22 per  
month, for sixteen months  
from Feb. 1, 1862 to June 1  
1863 \$16.00

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N Cooks & hy arty*

*M. P. Knolles*

*Peter A Cooks & hy arty*

Appears on

*W. P. u*

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *Dec 1 to 20*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave (over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist



MAY 10

52453061

1918

*in the Medical Depart  
ment Houston*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. P. Knowles*  
*Cvt Co. A, 100th N. arty*  
Appears on a  
**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

*May 1*

*June 30*

, 1863

, 1863

When paid

By whom

*Wm Cooke*

, 1863

Amount

*\$22.00*

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *276*

*W. Millard*

Copy

Dr. J. S. Garrison  
Medical Director  
Dist. Texas &c.

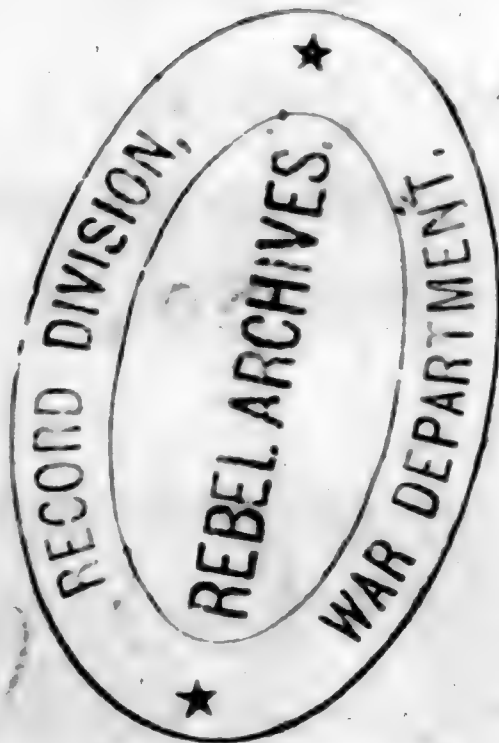
Comdr. J. S. Garrison  
Capt. J. S. Garrison, 1863.

Let of Enlisted men  
duty in Office, as  
given by paragraph  
General Order No. 184

Knowles M.P.

Co A 1 Tx Arty

Book 29



MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE.

Houston. Texas. October 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

E. O. Turner.  
A. A. Grew

Captain.

I am pleased to per-

ceive your General Order No. 184. I have to

the following enlisted men as on duty

in this Office. - Private A. D. Ball of

Co. Anderson's unattached Cavalry Company.

as checked in this Office by paragraph

Special Order No. 89 from Dist. St. Quarter

Houston, March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. -

Private M. P. Knowles

Company A 6<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Heavy Artillery.

as ordered by paragraph XXIII Special

Order No. 260, dated Sabine Pass Tex. September

1862.

I am, Captain,

Very respectfully,

John H. Garrison

Surgeon & Medical Director

Dist. Texas.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May 1868

L. J. Knowles Private

Co's Regt. Arty

22<sup>50</sup> Dollars

**List and Account of Pay and Clothing of**  
*Company A, 2nd Regt. of Artillery - Volunteers.*

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION	Where Born	Occupation	Enlisted	Last Paid	BOUNTY	
							PAID	DATE
<i>Geo. P. Roberts</i>								

REMARKS: *He has been paid for 100 days at \$1.00 per month.*  
*He has been paid for 100 days at \$1.00 per month.*  
*He has been paid for 100 days at \$1.00 per month.*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of *the Co. of Artillery*  
 Station, *Madison, Tenn.* Signed, *Capt. Geo. P. Roberts*  
 Date, *March 1st 1863*

**The Confederate States,**  
 To *the* DR.

1863	For pay from	To	days, at \$	per month.
<i>March 1st</i>				
	For use of Horse and Arms.		days, at 40 cts. per day.	
	For Clothing allowance			
	For			
	Amount.			
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.			
	Balance paid.			

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *1st* day of *March* 1863.  
*Geo. P. Roberts*  
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER  
 RECEIVED at *Madison, Tenn.* this *1st* day of *March* 1863.  
 Capt. *Geo. P. Roberts*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.  
 cents, in full of the above account.  
 WITNESS: *May 1st 1863*  
*Geo. P. Roberts*  
 (Signed Duplicate) *M. D. P.*



Warrant to Benjamin  
M. P. Knowles  
Adj. of P. Ex. Co.

M. P. Knowles  
Co. A. 1 Tex. H. Art.

Houston, Tex.  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.

In accordance with  
General Order No. 114  
relative to Private M. P.  
Knowles, detailed as  
above, to be returned  
to his Company -  
and to his place  
of duty physically  
able to perform field  
duties.



Medical Director's Office.

Houston, Tex. June 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

In conformity with General  
Order No. 1144 from District Head Quarters  
I request, for return to duty with his  
Private Wm. D. Tomblers of Company  
I, Tex. Heavy Artillery, detailed in this  
Order by Special Order No. 260.  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> (last series) dated Sabine  
Tex. September 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.-

I request that Private Tomblers be placed  
in the hands of some one physically unable to  
perform service.

Sir,

Very Respectfully, &c.

*L. G. Aldrich*

Surgeon & Medical Director.  
District of Texas &c.

L. G. Aldrich.

A. A. General. 3



Knox, J. J.  
2d

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57448419	2
2	8492	21
3	8572	22
4	8657	23
5	7914	24
6	453921	25
7	6091	26
8	6021	27
9	7005	28
10	7240	29
11	7523	30
12	4355	31
13	460001	32
14	0339	33
15	0918	34
16	1089	35
17	51936370	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Thomas Knox 1st Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1862*, 1862.

Where *Wilcox*

By whom *Richard*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. T. ...*

To what time *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E. (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*James H. ...*

Copyist.

*W.C.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W.C. Harris*

*Prof.*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 2*, 186*7*.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *W.C. Harris*

Period *Jan & Feb*

Last paid:

By whom *Slay*

To what time *May*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *On Post*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Harris*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *William*

By whom *Speight*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom *Speight*

To what time *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged March 1st 1863*

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*Speight*  
Coy. Clk.

(Confederate.)

96

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. H. ...*  
*Priv.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30, 1862*, 186-*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. J. Knot  
Pot. Co. a

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Detained as teamster  
Mar. 23, 63, E. S. S. S. O. No. 37.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*J. J. Rice,*

*Put., Co. (U.) Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On leave from 21 Apr. Pr.  
Sp. Ord. #58*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N*

*J. H. Smith*

*Port*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The 1st* (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*T. J. Reed,*  
*Pr.*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*.

Place *Fort Bliss*

Remarks: *joined from detachment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EA Reed*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. J. Knox*  
*Pr*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

*on furlough since Aug 24 1864*  
*for 40 days 50 men*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Osbourne*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*For*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 16*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Extra for 40 days to Jan 16.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(304)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*T. G. Knox*

*Rt*, Co. *a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*on furlough since July 24 1864*  
*to Convents for 40 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was organized into companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. B. Bussell*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S. T., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Kurt

Pst, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Am fully to 4 all to 35  
dys. since Nov 31 '65

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1st 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Para  
Pat, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since March 31

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | Cooks Arty | Tex

T. J. Knox

Co. A. Cooks Tex Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3

, 1863.

Remarks: Ordered to Co. Sp. Q.  
292, Oct. 27 '63

mark:

W. G. Brinkman



(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. J. Knox  
Prst, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In full pay since Aug 24 for 40  
days to Coryell Co.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pr*, Co. *V*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In War for 30 days for Dec 3.*  
*in Brazos Co.*

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Knock, J.T.

Pvt, Co A

Cook's Regt Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record: 20.No.292-7

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-~~Mc~~gruder  
Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
word that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-  
federacy, or in any capacity whatsoever, against the United States of  
America, until the receipt of the money of the letter, until exchanged, or otherwise  
discharged, by the authority of the Government of the

*J. F. Hunt*  
Prisoner of War  
June 10 65.

4  
*Koch, Henry*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30450255	20	
2	6090	21	
3	46863505	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
BORN MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

K

Henry Koch

Priv, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 14, 1863

Galveston

Capt. Scudder

War

Capt. Stoy

June 20, 1863

Present

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*N*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Henry Koch,*

*Butt*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*, 186*...*

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EA Beach*

(Confederate.)

46  
Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the  
name.

Place of residence

Complexion

; hair

Eyes

; height

ft.

in.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

78

(005)

Copyright



*Koch, Louis*  
Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58449534	20
2	9662	21
3	4803	22
4	9645	23
5	4510045	24
6	0155	25
7	8268	26
8	4447946	27
9	453148	28
10	8212	29
11	8663	30
12	8976	31
13	9562	32
14	460047	33
15	0302	34
16	0786	35
17	1153	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Back MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

16

Ludwig Herz

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Nov. 21, 1861.

Galveston

Sq Morris

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Nov. 21, 1861.

Galveston

Capt. Schneider

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

due from enlistment

, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

DeBry  
Capt.

K (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Louis K. Smith  
Priv. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for May 21, 1862

Enlisted: Nov. 21, 1861

When Galveston

Where La. Moore

By whom 1st Reg't

Period 1st Reg't

Last paid: 1st Reg't

By whom Apr 30, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Louis Koch

Priv

Co. C,

Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dating Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Mann

Mustered into service:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Mann

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stoy

To what time

May 25, 1862.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Q A Boyd  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Louis Kohn*

*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 30*, 1862.

*Wilmington, Del*  
*Lt. Col. Manley*  
*2 yrs*

*Capt L. M. Story*  
*Oct 31*, 1862.

*Present*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Chas Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Louis Cook  
Pat, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. J. H. Manley

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Story

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

Subd. Bayd  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Ludwig Koch  
Priv., Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col. Manley

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Story

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

L. O. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Louis Koch

Priv., Co. C. Cook's Reg't Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brocherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed for 7 days  
to go to Harris County  
since Feb 24, 1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

L. O. Dutton

Copied



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Louis Koch

Priv. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Sick in hospital, since  
Oct. 15, 63, at Galveston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

01 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. Koch.  
Pt. Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deerloughed Feb'y 25. 64.

The 1st (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*J. H. Cook*  
*Det. Col. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. to ... Col. ...*  
*...*

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. G. ...*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Nech*  
*1st*, Co. *( )*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At Camp near Houston*  
*July 7th*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Q*, Co. *Rock*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*En. to Aug 1st 1864*  
*for 40 days* *157*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Koch*

*Por*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des by G. A. Cole Houston*  
*Nov 17*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Mayfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Rich*

*(1st)*, Co. *(1st)*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det with Allen Poole  
Houston Jan 1*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. H. French  
D. L., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. French & Co.

Houston Jan 16/62

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. French

Copyist



(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Koch

Put

, Co. C

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Allen + Poole

at Houston, Jan 14, 65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A.B. Mustain

Copyist.

*22* **Confederate**  
**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

*Reg't, Co. C* **Reg't Heavy Art'y.**  
**Appears on**

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station**

**Remarks:**

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date**

**Place**

**Remarks:**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**  
*Allen T. Cook*

*Jan 16, '65*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

*Capt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dr. John H. Smith*  
*Indian Rock*  
*Lethbridge Rock*  
*But. Capt. Schmeider U.S. Army*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Disentery</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 23</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>June 12</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:	<i>Leave for home &amp; home</i>	
	<i>At. Schmeider (Bonding to let go)</i>	

\* *So on record*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

*H. Johnson*

**TEX**

# I Kooch

~~THE~~ CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26, 1866.

**Signature**

**Remarks:**

11 No.



(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

**TEX**

**L Koch**

PVT CO R COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue July 17, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Stein

**Comp 1st.**

R

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

S Koch

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARMY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

Date of issue May 27, 186

Signature

Remarks:

1863

State

6. 11. ....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

*Leif Henry Cook*

Done at New Orleans, Tex  
the 11th day of June, 1865.  
Attest  
A. J.

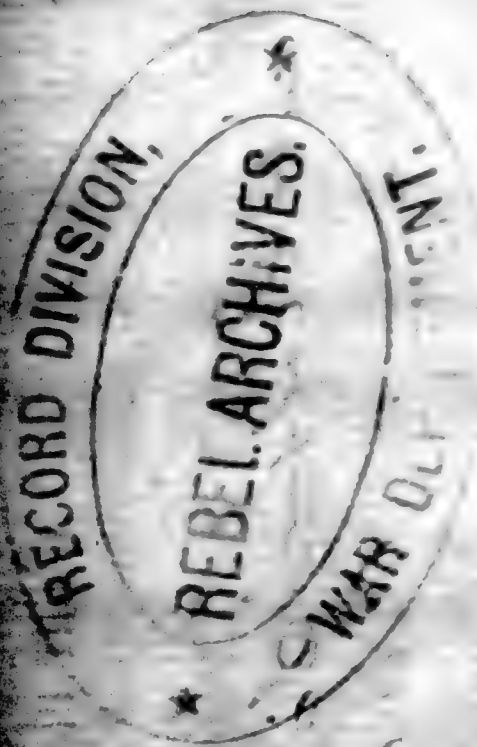
P. & Co. C. Cook New York

*Tex*

LIABILITY FOR



Handwritten text, likely a letter or document, written in cursive script. The text is heavily faded and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a single page of writing, possibly a letter, with a date at the top right and a signature at the bottom.



Houston July 14/64

Pooler & Allen

asking for the Detail  
of L. Kisch C. C. Cooks

Regt. a Tanner  
2nd Art?

File

Office Clothing Bureau  
Houston July 14. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended. Mess

Pooler & Allen are under

Contract for the delivery

of 24000 lbs of Lard  
to this Department

L. Taylor

Major 2nd

of Artillery

Cloth & Clothing and Equipage Bureau,

Henderson, Texas, July 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Robt I Samuels

A a a Genl.

Dist Texas &c

Lieut. We would

fully act for the Detail of Ludwig  
"C. C." Brooks Capt. a Tanner. his services  
necessary to carry out the Contract for  
which we have entered into with the  
Clothing Bureau.

Have Lieut

Very Respectfully

Ch. Opt Serrano

Allen & Looney

Fort Contractors

1467  
Koch. Ludwio

Co. 6, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koch. Louis

✓  
*Koch, William*

*Co. G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>504521484</i>	20
2	<i>6109</i>	21
3	<i>146863812</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓  
BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also *Capt Jones Co. For Lt Certy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John*  
*John*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1* *Feb*, 186*7*;

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*



(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

*T. M. Koch*  
Appears on *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*186*

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 2*

Place *Gulale*

Remarks *absent to the*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (later named the 1st) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on 13th Feb. 1862. Companies were added from time to time. On 29th Feb. 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. Which was also known as Cook's Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. H. R. Smith*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to:

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the  
name.

Place of residence

Complexion

Eyes

height

ft.

in.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

78

Copyist.



1489

*Koenig Henry*  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30440531	20	
2	31	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry*  
*Pinto*, Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*June 29*, 1861.  
*Houston*  
*J. B. Stewart*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid

By whom

To what time

*June 29*, 1861.  
*Houston*  
*C. W. Lyman*  
*Wm. Richardson*  
*Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks

*Resigned for bond Nov. 13 1861*  
*Pay due him as Corporal to*  
*that day.*

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Stewart*

Copyist.

K

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Koenig

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 27, 1861.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

Detachment

Period

147

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 11 1862 acc. to Ins. Act. final statement given.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Ed Boyd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st*  
*James B. [unclear]*

*Dr. [unclear]*  
*Dr. [unclear]*

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Discharged</i>	
Admitted	<i>Jan 15</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>Feb 20</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:	<i>Remains on long bridge at home.</i>	, 186 .

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 273 page 5 ✓

*[Signature]*

Copyright

1909  
Conrad Peter

No. 6, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Conrad Philipp

✓ 1491  
*Kopf, Henry*  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50449666	20
2	9808	21
3	0038	22
4	450048	23
5	0158	24
6	0270	25
7	447430	26
8	8085	27
9	8185	28
10	454411	29
11	4714	30
12	5041	31
13	9350	32
14	5729	33
15	7690	34
16	8205	35
17	8362	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Kopp, H.  
Co. C. 1. Tex. Hq. arty.

See personal papers of

H. Vordenbaum  
Co. C. 1 Reg't Tex. Hq. arty.

also

H. Regenhardt.  
Same Co.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(309)

K (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Kopf  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom St. Coas

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from en

To what time listment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 34 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Copyist.



*K* Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Hy Kopf*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dated Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*  
By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Mustered into service:  
When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*  
By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Last paid:  
By whom *Pay due from*  
To what time *June 19*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Bay*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Henry Kohb*  
*Privt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Gringston, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manning*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Story*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*  
*Hy Hoff*  
*Prof*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Tex. H. Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Galveston, Tex*

By whom *Lt. Col. J. A. Maulsby*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Story*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Carpenter Eng.*  
*deft since Feby 27, 1863.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Hy Kopp  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Carpenter Eng Dept.  
Galveston since Feb.  
27, 1863.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 16 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

L. D. Norton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Kopp

Priv., Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col. Munroe

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent \*

Remarks: Descriptive list  
given. Carpenter in  
Eng Dept. since Feb.  
27, '63.

\* Name appears in Col. of Names  
Present

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. D. Norton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ly. Cook*  
*W. C.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*Detained as a prisoner*  
*Feb. 25. 63. Edgar. G. W. S. O.*  
*No. 6.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*  
*W*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Lt. Kopp  
Pvt. Co. C,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

Detained in Eng. Sept.  
Galveston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Caud  
H

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John B. Cook*  
*Co. B*

Appears on a \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Feb. 27*

, 1863

Cause of absence or how employed

*Carpenter*

Remarks:

*In Eng. Co. B;*  
*Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. Cook*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Kopp

Par, Co. 6, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186 .

Place -----

Remarks: -----

-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

carpenter in Eng. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

-----

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

*OK*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ch*, Co. *C*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carpenter in Eng Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Kapp,*  
*Art*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Carpenter* *M. Eng.*  
*Sgt.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment: Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. Art'y.*  
*1st*, Co. *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1864, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*A* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Kopp*

*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Booth*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Put*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On three days leave from  
Camp*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Q. J. Campbell*

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Post*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent in line*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Gayles*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*K*

*H. Art'y.*  
*Co. 1*

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Taylor*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

12 | 6000 Regt | 12

in Rank  
Pvt. S. S. 6000 Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Galveston, Texas, by the engineer in charge.

during the month of Oct, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

From

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. M. R.

Copyist.

hopp -

Co. C. Cook's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1296 page

for transfer

Dated - Feb. 5 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

492  
*Koppe, W.*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50468154	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....*A*

Number of personal papers herein.....*C*

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Taylor*  
Appears on *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. Taylor*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Taylor*

Copy

1493

Kotzleck. —

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kotzlek. Thomas.

+ 1194

# Kozlek, Thomas

## Co. B., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	521445932	20	
2	8053	21	
3	9151	22	
4	9257	23	
5	9346	24	
6	1054387	25	
7	7404	26	
8	9375	27	
9	460261	28	
10	0632	29	
11	0977	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. Hoyle*

*Put.* C. B. 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. T. D. Cook*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Pay due from*  
*enlistment*, 1862.

Present or absent:

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Thos. Kozlen  
Capt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20 , 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lieut. Cook

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Sloy

To what time Oct. 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. D. Bozarth  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*1* H. Arty. **Texas.**

*Thos. Kozlet*  
*Sgt*, Co. B, Cook's Reg: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above  
for

*Jan. 9* Enlisted: *1863.*

When

*June 20* Where *Galveston*, *1862.*

By whom *Lt. Cook*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. d. H. Stoy*  
*Oct. 31*, *1862.*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Thos. Hoyle

Sgt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Men. & Upr., 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When June 20, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Sient. Cook

Period The time

**Last paid:**

By whom Capt. R. H. Hoyle

To what time Dec. 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Sient.

Remarks:

The 81 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. Kozlek  
Capt. Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. T. S. Cook

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherson

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Kozlek*

*Par*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boats crew*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *I*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Act. as Guard on the 30th*  
*Aug 30/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pr*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Four for 32 days to 1st Dec 5.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Reg't,  
Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1st, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Jackson  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

100, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of 10, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Let in 100 men  
Army 100

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustaine

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. B. Munster*

Copyist

K

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

T. Koslek

CO. B. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Date of issue July 25, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

2012

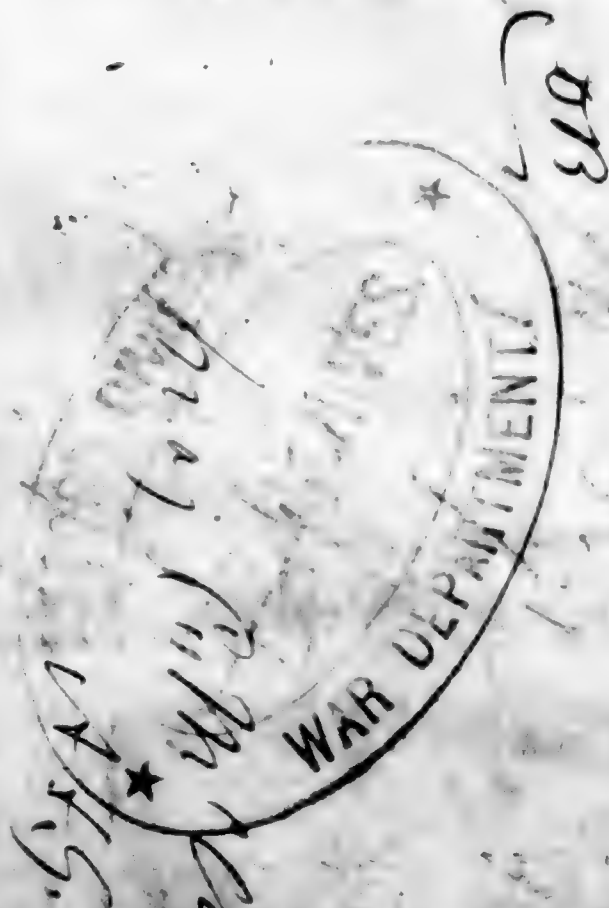
Detail made and  
recorded July 20/65  
No 57

Thos. Kozbeck

Co. B. Cooke Regt  
(2nd Ark. (2))

Approved and  
respectedly  
forwarded  
Major Harvey  
2nd Ark. (2)

Virginia Post  
February 23, 65



Ad Jcs Signal Corps  
Gibson's Det 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

Maj; I would respectfully  
ask the detail of Private  
"John Rozbeck" Co B, 100<sup>th</sup> Regt  
for Schooner "Dove".  
By complying with  
the above you will greatly  
oblige me, what but

J. H. Stubb  
Jr Capt Signal Officer

Maj C. M. Clark

A. A. G.

...designated, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
...having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
...and Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
...Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
...that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con.  
...in any capacity whatever, against the United States of  
...the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
...by the authority of the Government of the

Thomas Kogler  
By authority of the Army  
Kogler

By authority of the Army  
Hef

Thomas Kogler

1495.

Kraft. William

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kraft. William



+ 11156  
*Kraft, William*  
Co. *E*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58451113	20
2	4321	21
3	5534	22
4	7411	23
5	7701	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....8

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Bone MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

15

1 H. Arty. Texas.

William Krape

Pt, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

Galveston

By whom

C. off Leeman

Period

3m

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Galveston

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Illegible name torn

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18 63. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1864 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Jewell

(over)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Krafft*  
Priv., Co. E

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1863*

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 14*, 186*3*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *joined us enscript*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of ..... 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Witness on 2nd day*  
*at 100*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Baskin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*For*, Co. *E*, *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick leave*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
App't.

(Confederate.)

*A*  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st Reg't*  
*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 3*

Place *Lawson*

, 186*5*.

Remarks: *deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*lost Mayfield*

Copy.

*Kraus, John*

Co. *D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>304567</i>	20
2	<i>4255</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John C. Hous

Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 17, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Kraus  
Art, Co D, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L D Barton

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John Krons*

*But Capt. James D. Cooks Pan*

Appears on a Register at:

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Chronic Diarrhea*

Admitted *Jan 2*

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted *March 18* , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 2.

Died , 186 .

Remarks: *Disappeared March 18* , 186 .

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 56

*W. A. Johnson*

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Ryder's Co.  
Co. Ryder's Co.

Appears on a Register of

Episcopal Church Hospital  
Williamsburg, Va.

Complaint	May 1	1867
Admitted	May 1	1867
Duty		
Deserted		1867
Discharged		1867
Furloughed		1867
Died		
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 263, page 1

J. V. Waltham  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. C. Johnson*  
*1st. Capt. Johnson's Co. 4th Reg. Tex. Inf.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Int. Fever*

Admitted *Dec*

, 186

Returned to duty *Dec 28*

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 28

*Wm. C. Johnson*

Copy

Krause, E. W.  
Batt. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
Co.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS

1	5	2	4	3	6	5	4	1
2	6	3	5	4	1	2	3	6
3	1	2	3	6	5	4	1	2
4	2	3	6	5	4	1	2	3
5	3	6	5	4	1	2	3	6
6	4	1	2	3	6	5	4	1
7	5	2	3	6	5	4	1	2
8	6	3	5	4	1	2	3	6
9	1	2	3	6	5	4	1	2
10	2	3	6	5	4	1	2	3
11	3	6	5	4	1	2	3	6
12	4	1	2	3	6	5	4	1
13	5	2	3	6	5	4	1	2
14	6	3	5	4	1	2	3	6
15	1	2	3	6	5	4	1	2
16	2	3	6	5	4	1	2	3
17	3	6	5	4	1	2	3	6
18	4	1	2	3	6	5	4	1
19	5	2	3	6	5	4	1	2
20	6	3	5	4	1	2	3	6

Number of medical cards herein  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also Timmons Tex. Inf.

*Krause, E. W.*

*Band*  
Co. *1* Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Musician Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57456586</i>	20	
2	<i>71485</i>	21	
3	<i>7836</i>	22	
4	<i>8114</i>	23	
5	<i>8162</i>	24	
6	<i>8915</i>	25	
7	<i>9600</i>	26	
8	<i>7202</i>	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Timmons's Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*E. W. Krause*

*Mus.*, Co. *Band*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 20*, 186 .

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined by transfers*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.

*K* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. N. Krause*

*Mrs. Bane*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 30 days*  
*since Aug 16. 1864*

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. B. B. B. B.*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. M. Krauss*

*Union Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days from Aug 1/64.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Q. P. Payler*

Copyright.

K

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. H. Krause

Mus, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

on furlough for 30 days  
since Aug. 16 1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Russell

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. H. House*

*House* Co. C. S., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. Taylor*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Edmund C. ...*  
*Mason*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave R B November*  
*next.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A*

*Base* *Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*-*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough 1 Dec.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On the date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Mus*, Co. *First*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Houston - to return*  
*Jan 3/65*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Masfield*  
Copyist.

4  
1400  
*Krochman, Edward*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50452661	20
2	2782	21
3	2905	22
4	3160	23
5	3036	24
6	6846	25
7	7065	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

, Co. H 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 1861.

Enlisted:

When , 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*A. B. ... appears in column  
of ... as  
ed*

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A. B. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for...

1867

**Enlisted:**

## When

186

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

186 /

**Present or absent**

Remarks

Dec

223510

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

Copyright

(Confederate.)

K | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E. K. Krehman

Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Gallveston

By whom T. J. Catching

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom L. H. Stov

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: last

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Ed. Krossman

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Regt. Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March - April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E. K. Kriman

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cooke's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cooke's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

moderate.  
1 H. Art's. Texas.  
+

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_  
Regimental Return  
named above,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men . 185

Date \_\_\_\_\_

**Place**

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

marks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Camp on Brigade duty.*

accounted for:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. H. Scott  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. Krockman

Pvt, Co. N, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 25 days from  
July 26 to go to Gonzales Co.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. H. Krochman*

Co. H, Cook's Reg. Heavy Art'y.

Appearance tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

*Aug 70*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*since Aug 28 1864 on furlough for  
25 days to Gonzales Co*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was organized into ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 HY ARTY

E Krochman

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 Qr

, 1863.

Date of issue

Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

stein

Conrict

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TE

E Krochman

GO H GOCK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 qr , 186 3

Date of issue June 30 , 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

stein

1500  
Krockman. E

Co H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Krockman. Edward



*Kuhns, C.*

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52444544	20
2	454334	21
3	46 1232	22
4	45 7405	23
5	8857	24
6	46 1123	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MADE: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*K*

*C. Kukhni*

*Put.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 1*

, 1863.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt. J. V. Riley*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Pay due from*

To what time

*enlistment*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A*

*Kuhn*

*Par*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*3*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boats crew*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Kuhns

Put., Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Coxswain of  
boat for company

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough for 30 days to Gal-  
veston, since June 21,

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bozarch

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*1st* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. as Guard and one line & only*  
*Aug 30/64.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Scurry*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M.*

*G. Hickman*

*Capt.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*all in line*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Dwyer*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Kennel

2nd Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustain

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

C Kuhns

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr , 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 5 , 1863 .

Signature

X

Remarks:

steig



158

888

I, the undersigned, Bremer of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Given at Jackson, La.  
the 7th day of July, 1865.

Lawrence Watkins  
Private & Scout Reg Artillery,  
Kuhns Tex

Kuhns, H.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044	1259	2
2		3465	21
3	45	4446	22
4		5555	23
5		6666	24
6	46	6666	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

St. Henry +  
Put., Co. E. Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for Mar. 7 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 5, 1863.

Where Salveston

By whom Lieut. Connor

Period The War.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time mustment, 186

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. Stubbs

Priv. Co. B. 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 5, 1863.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. H. Connor

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherton

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 21 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. H. Boyer

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Kuhns

Cur, Co B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment Str. Diana  
Yale May Oct 8. 63

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Barton

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

9  
2, 9  
Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det ad camp.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Kuhns*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Galveston Dec 26.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went in detail on 15.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H Kants

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue July 11, 1863

Signature by mark

Remarks:

No.

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H Kunts

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue July 25 ..... , 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

K

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H Kuntze

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 Qr....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 8....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H Kuntze

PVT CO G COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

steig

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in cursive script, spanning the upper half of the page.]*

248

*[Faint handwritten text in cursive script, spanning the lower half of the page.]*

No. 347

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligation of this parole by the authorities of the Government of the  
United States.

Signature of Prisoner

Wm. A. C. Smith, Jr.

Stemmer Kuntz

Tex

Witness  
1st day of June, 1865.



1503

Hintz. H.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kuhns. H.



*Kuntze, Henry*  
Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50450274	20
2	460442	21
3	458524	22
4	9541	23
5	9800	24
6	460177	25
7	0614	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

~~None~~ MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*K*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Henry Kuntze*

*Priv*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 4*, 1863

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt Erhard*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *due from enlistment*

To what time

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. D. Norton*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Pat*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *✓*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *✓*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Hammer Rest. Mount.*  
*Nov. 7, '64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186-4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 186-4

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Mayhew

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

*K* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Kurtz*  
*C. E.*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. transferred on 2nd Sept*  
*Sept. Nov 4.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of .....

....., 186.....

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

....., 186.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

1st, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Mar, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 men in Hospital  
2 men kept 1100 y.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Det., Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1861.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date Nov 1, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyin.



# Kuyper, Samuel

## Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55444533	20
2	4661	21
3	4868	22
4	6756225	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BEFORE NAME:

See also

Confederate.

K

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Samuel Kuhfer

Pvt., Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

July 30, 1861.  
Galveston  
Sg Moore

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1861.  
Galveston  
Capt. Schneider  
Capt. W. Richardson  
Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

I A Boyd

(628)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

K

Sam Kupler

Privt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 30, 1861.

Galveston

Sy Moore  
1 year

Wm Stou

Apr 30, 1862.

Present

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Bayd

Copied

Confederate.

K. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sam Kupper

Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for

Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enrolled.

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Mustered into service:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Remarks: Discharged, etc. to  
Conscription

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. W. Bayl

Copied.

(Confederate.)

K 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Porter, Co. C, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.  
for the month of Feb, 1862  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Medical Dept

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Barton

*Kyle, W. H.*  
Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	51450365	20
2	6462	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

CH 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

W. H. Kyle  
Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Albany, Ga.  
October 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were reorganized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Kyle

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*5/11* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*St. H. C. Kyle*

*Det.* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Capt.  
Cammons Co Nov 9.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis  
Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas  
Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 18-1861. Companies were  
added from time to time. This company was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. Sherman*  
Copyist



*Lalby, Gus C.*  
**Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Corporal Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50452099	20
2	2191	21
3	2207	22
4	2343	23
5	2447	24
6	6486	25
7	8755	26
8	6553	27
9	9574	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

78

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gen. O. Lobley.

Capt. C. G. Cook's Regiment Artillery,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 2nd*, 1862.Where *St. Louis*.By whom *Capt. C. G. Cook*.Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Same from enlistment*.To what time *Jan 1st*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. E. Saylor.

Corps., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 22, 1862.

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Capt. Munroe

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Munroe

To what time

Apr. 21

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. ...*  
*2d Regt. Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*  
Appears on **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for *Oct. 31, 1862* to *Jan. 25, 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Smith*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *April 20*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *John A. Smith*

Period *1862-1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sloger*

To what time *April 20*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Smyler*

Copyist.

Ch

C

S. E. Loring.

*Searl*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. 1864.

**Enlisted:**

When Dec. 2, 1862

Where Salisbury

By whom *By the Sheriff*

Period 1925

**Last paid:**

By whom *John J. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1867.

Present or absent *Leave. L.* .....

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

George, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

George's 1st Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
May  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. W. D. A. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Taylor*  
Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Oct 23 64. Present*  
*es*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. L. Taylor*

Copy to



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. E. Lobb

Co. E, 1 Regt. Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough from 30 May to  
business Co. for 30 days

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. V. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *1st* Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayhew*

Captain

Labby, G.E.  
Sgt. Co G.  
Cook's Reg

Subject: Detailed for recruit  
service.

Title of record: L.R

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of Tex  
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Mar. 11/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1508

*Labo, Desire*

Co. *E*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
*F*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50451450	20
2	6944	21
3	6102	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6  
Number of personal papers herein 0

DEPT NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

Desire Labo

Pt

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1864.

Where

Galveston

By whom

C. off. Seudder

Mr

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: In confinement awaiting  
trial for desertion. In present  
guard house Galveston

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Starnes

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. L. Lobo.

Plt, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 22, 1864.

Place St. Jackson.

Remarks: Wounded from de-  
sertion.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

S. G. G. G.

Put, Co. 3, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. R. R.

Copyist.







Calcutta April 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

My dear Sir - I have the honor to receive your letter of the 20<sup>th</sup> inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

I am, Sir, very respectfully, Sir, your obedient servant.

1509

*Labruzan, A. S.*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Captain Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	58448878
2	8279
3	4432
4	454125
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

Bees NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>p</sup> Labugan. A. S.  
Galveston, Texas

personal papers of

Alfred C. McKen

Co. L. 1 Reg't Texas

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

A. S. Labuzan

Capt. Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. ...., 186/ .

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: Promoted Major of  
Battalion 7<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1861.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogart

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. S. Labuzan  
Major

Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When, 1861.

Where

By whom

Mastered:

When, 1861.

Where

By whom

Remarks:

Appointed by order  
Brig. Genl. Hebert Dec. 7. 61.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

R. S. Labuzan  
Major, Co. ....

Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 25,

1862.

Date of appointment

Dec. 7,

1861.

Remarks:

appt'd. Capt. of Co. B, Sept.  
6. 61. appt'd. Major Dec. 7, 61.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. S. Lubizan  
May, Co. , Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton *Officer*



Write nothing above this line

A. S. Labugan

Captain C. B.

118th Artillery

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
CHAS. E. RICHARDS  
TEXAS

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

2.4.68.10.20



Write nothing above this line.

A. S. Labuzan

Captain C. B. Artillery Battalion

Aug 22 1891. Appointed. Ch. 2-241-3

Major. Artillery Battalion

Dec 23 1891. Mentioned. Ch. 2-241-98  
Nov. Jan 22. Ch. 2-241-115.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

L Labuyan  
Capt 1 Batt Stry

Appears on a *revenue*

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov dated*, 186

Date of arrival *Nov*, 186

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *the*  
*Co's office*

General remarks: *in town*  
*on special duty*

Check mark:

*G. B. Mark*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Cooks Bat

A S Labeyan

Capt Cooks Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186 .

Date of arrival

Dec

, 186 .

Post or station

Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston

was

Cooks

General remarks:

on Court

Manual

Book mark:

C. B. Mack

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Cooks Batt

A. J. Labuzan

Capt May Cooks Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival Jan 18, 186

Post or station Fort Lincoln

Where found whilst in Galveston May  
Cooks

General remarks: May Cooks  
Order

Mark mark:

96 mark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Co. 1st Batt. Arty.*

*A. J. Labinger*

*Co. 1st Batt. Arty.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*1st March*

, 186

Date of arrival

*March 27*

, 186

Post or station

*1st Batt. Arty.*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*1st Batt. Arty.*

General remarks:

*Present in service*

mark:

*General*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. J. ...*

*A. S. Labuzan*

*Bay of ...*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*1st March*, 186

Date of arrival *Nov 22*, 186

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Bay*  
*Book*

General remarks: *See ...*

mark:

*5677*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

S. S. Labuzan  
Capt. Lewis Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

G. B. 186

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A. S. Labuzon  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Bat Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Not dated, 186

Date of arrival

Nov 19, 186

Post or station

Fal Point

Where found whilst in Galveston

Ma

books

General remarks:

on business

leave at 6.00

Book mark:

G. L. West

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

2

A L Labranza  
Capt 1 Bat reg

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

1st April, 186 .

Date of arrival 1st May, 186 .

Post or station Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston May  
1st 186

General remarks: on duty

mark:

46000

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

A J Labazan  
Capt 1 Bat 1st Reg

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186

Date of arrival

Nov 16

, 186

Post or station

Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston Bay

lost

General remarks:

On burner

Check mark:

G. L. Mearns

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

GI Books Batt Tex

A. S. Labuzan

Major Books Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 21st, 186 .

Date of arrival Dec 23, 186 .

Post or station Fort Porter

Where found whilst in Galveston Col

Books Office

General remarks:

Medical  
Surgeon

Book mark:

96777

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sr. *Cook, A. L.*

*J. L. Langer*  
*Col. George M. Allen, Art.*

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Medical Officers of  
the Provisional Army, including Physicians em-  
ployed under contract, serving in the Galveston  
Military District, 1862."

Remarks: *Houston.*

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 227

*H. L. Johnson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

1st Hy Arty-

Tex

A. S. Labuzon

Capt, Co B, 1st Bn Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to Oct. 21, 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks:

SEARONSTE IN

(1861)

1861

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

A. S. Labuzan

Capt. Co B. Arty Bn

Appears on a

Post Return

of Troops stationed in the Military District of  
Galveston, commanded by Col. John C. Moore,

for the month ending Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

SEAsenstein

Copy

Lubuzan, A.S.

Capt

Cooks Bn of Arty

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: G.O.<sup>No.</sup>17

Dept of Tex-Hebert  
Date: Nov 14/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Labuzan. A. S.

SEE SLAVE ROLL No. 5561



Head Quarters Paul Legion  
Camp Paul July 25/62

Special Orders }  
Number 66 }

XIII Major A S Dubuque Capt  
M S Munson & Lieut J H Evans are hereby  
ordered to proceed to Richmond Va on business  
for the Legion - Quarter Masters will fa-  
cilitate them on their route as far as in  
their power

By order of  
J N Paul Col Comd  
O. J. St. & Adj.

Special Orders }  
Number 66 }

Head Quarters Paul Legion  
Camp Paul July 25/62

XIII Major A S Dubuque Capt  
M S Munson & Lieut J H Evans are hereby  
ordered to proceed to Richmond Va on business  
for the Legion - Quarter Masters will facil-  
itate them on their route as far as in their  
power -

By order of  
J N Paul Col Comd  
O. J. St. & Adj.

No. 329, ABSTRACT B 2<sup>29</sup> Qr. 186 2

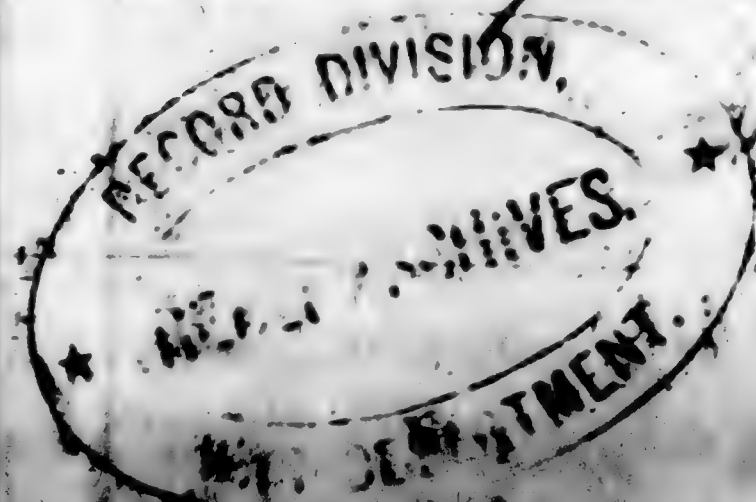
A. S. Labuzan

Dollars 85<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

Cash and A.  
G. M. Veller, wife  
Pay if in funds.

J. Chapin  
At At Am. S. M. S. Dr.



The Confederate States,

J. A. Labuzan Dr

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Oct 20. 1864

Exp. paid for material  
for building Barge House  
and green at Fort Point  
Galveston Island Texas

85 25

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Geo. H. Cook

Comdr and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army  
Capt. 10th Artillery

1862 of CAPT. JOHN S. SELLERS

RECEIVED, Galveston,  
Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Twenty five cents, in full of the above account.

A. J. Labuzan

Geo. H. Cook

*Purchased*

*12/5*

# Commissary Funds.

*1st Quarter 1869*

*Capt. R. C. Richardson*

*Adj. Gen. G. A. H. A.*





# The Confederate States of America,

To *A. J. Labuzan* ..... *Dr. 00*

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS

CENTS

*Nov 7th*

*To*

*15 Bcks. per 28 1/2 Bunches*  
*at 12<sup>00</sup> per Bunch*

*37 57<sup>00</sup>*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles specified have been accounted for on my return for the month of *December* 1861

*Donald Richardson*

Captain, and A. C. S., C. S. Army.

*Received, at* *Galesburg*

*on the 11th day of January*

*1861* of *Capt. Don Richardson*

*A. C. S., C. S. Army.*

the sum of *Fifty Seven Dollars*

in full of the above account.

*A. J. Labuzan*

[DUPLICATE.]

No 16

# Commissary Funds.

1st Quarter 1862

Capt. W. B. Richardson

to the 1st of April 1862



C. B. V. D. A.

# Confederate States of America,

To *A. J. Labuzan* ..... *Dr.*

DATE OF PURCHASE

*1861*

DOLLARS

CENTS

*Nov. 19th. For 29 1/2 Bushels of corn  
\$24.00 per bushel. \$59.00*

*29.00  
59.00*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; and that the articles specified have been accounted for on my return for the month of *November* 1861

*Dennis P. Richardson*

Captain, and A. C. S., C. S. Army.

Received at *Gibson* on the *11th* day of *January* 1862 of *Captain D. P. Richardson* A. C. S., C. S. Army, the sum of *Fifty nine dollars* in full of the above account.

*A. J. Labuzan*

[DUPLICATE.]

No 22

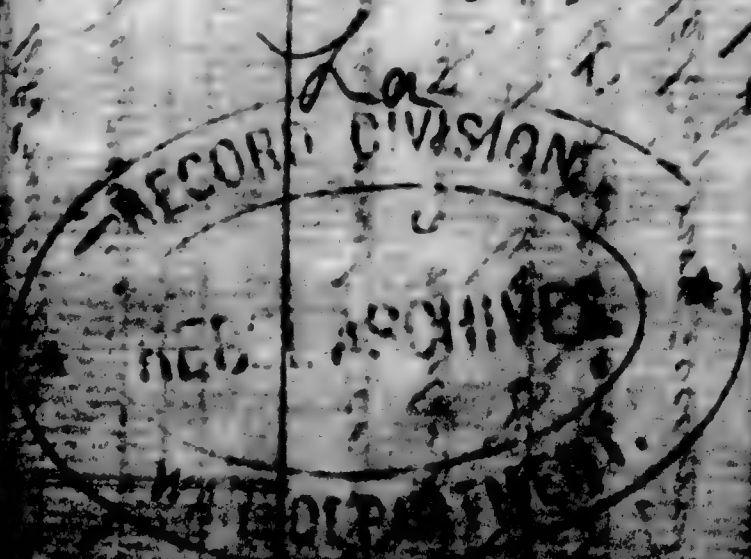
No 13 abt 13 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

A. S. Labuzada

374/2

paid Septe 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Receipt  
Signed by A. S. Labuzada  
Grippe





United States

Dr

A. S. Labuzan

Dr

Dolls

Cts

for mileage from Camp Paul Nash to A Street  
Richmond Va 1860 miles and returning from  
Richmond Va to Ansonia Tex 1885 miles total  
3745 miles at ten cents per mile.

374 50

I, on honor, that the above account is correct and  
that I performed the journey, and under the order  
issued, and not returning from leave of absence  
without or troops I had left; that I have not been  
aided with public transportation, nor received money  
therefor for any part of the route.

A. S. Labuzan  
Gen J. S. Ward Capt & Adj

signed, Camp Taylor La Sept 28. '62 of Capt J. S.  
Labuzan \$374 dollars and 50 cents in full of  
the above account

A. S. Labuzan  
Gen J. S. Ward Capt & Adj

*Purchase*  
*2/18*

**Commissary Funds.**

*1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1862*

*Capt. J. S. ...*  
*A. S. ...*



# The Confederate States of America,

To *A. J. Labugan* *Dr.*

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*Nov 22<sup>nd</sup>*

To

*313 1/2 lbs Bacon*

*a 15<sup>th</sup>*

*56.43*

*40 1/4 Bushels*

*32*

*80.50*

*at \$2.50 per Bushel*

*136.93.*

*313 1/2  
40 1/4  
2.50  
56.43  
80.50  
136.93*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles specified have been accounted for on my return for the Month of *November* 1861.

*Sam. Richardson*

Captain, and A. C. S., C. S. Army.

Received, of

*Garrison*

on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*

1862 of *Captain S. C. Richardson*

*A. C. S., C. S. Army.*

the sum of *One hundred and thirty six 93/100* dollars

in full of the above account.

*A. J. Labugan*

(DUPLICATE.)

Hampton March 31. 1862

Major A. S. Labugan

Including his resignation



Major A. S. Labugan  
Resigned from the  
service of the  
Confederate States  
on the 18th Decr 1861  
at which meeting  
he was elected  
Major of the  
1st Regt. of  
Mississippi  
Infantry  
and  
has since  
been  
acting  
as  
such



Salisbury 31<sup>st</sup> March 1862

Genl. B. J. James  
Albany N.Y.

Sir

The term services  
of the twelve months companies now forming  
part of this Battalion will soon expire,  
being fully aware that you if any of  
the members of those companies will recollect  
in the Artillery Battalion in the  
absence of soon receiving information  
and bearing in mind that I was prevented  
from one of these companies, therefore with the  
desire and expectation of inducing the members  
the men of those companies to rejoin as soon as  
for more active service. I beg leave to tender  
my resignation as Major in the 4th Batt. of Artillery  
in the 1st Division of the Army.

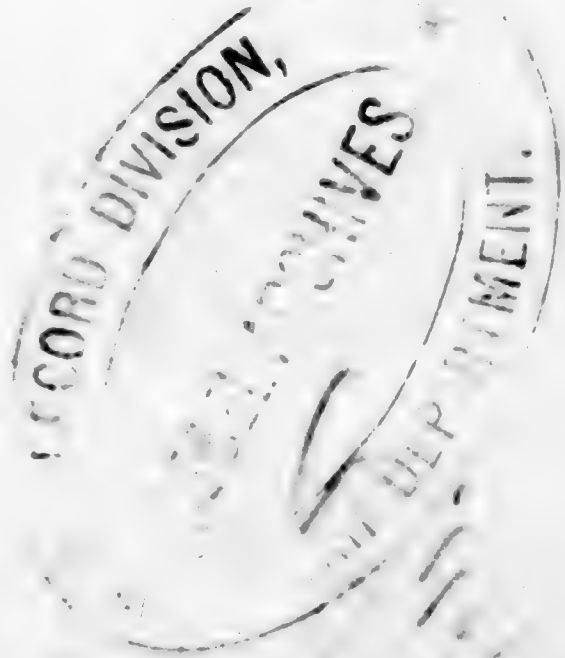
Yours faithfully  
A. S. Salazar

A.S. Labazan  
Majors



A. J. Labron

Path of Officer



176  
176  
176  
176  
176



# OATH.

I, A. J. Labazan

do solemnly swear that while I continue in the service, I will bear true faith and yield obedience to the Confederate States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of war.

Subscribed and sworn to this 7<sup>th</sup> day of December,  
A. D. 1861, before me.

R. W. Johnson  
W. J. G.

A. J. Labazan  
Major C. S. A.

Structure No 22

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1861

Cluttering & Equine

Capt A. D. Suberger  
Cluttering

4 1<sup>st</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1862



Copy to 2014

Lt. Col. Wm. Off. 10th Div. Dept. of Texas  
San Antonio July 27th 1861.

Capt. J. F. Winter, U. S. A., Capt.  
Dr. Mr. will issue on the within  
requisition 77, Blouses - 77, per  
dk. Blue Trousers - 154, flannel  
shirts - 77, per. Shoes - 154, per 2 brok.  
- ings - 77, artly. Caps - 1 Bugle - 1  
1 Bugle Cord & Tassel, artly. - 1 Drum  
artly. and 1 Pipe - also, 154, per.  
drawers, and 1 Sash.

Sackfull Machine

Major G. S. Army  
Lt. Col. Wm. Dept. Tex.

original

Special Requisition for Captain Comad's  
Company stationed at Fort Point, Galveston,  
for clothing etc. - July 13<sup>th</sup> 1861 -

No	Men	No	Coats	No	Under- shirts	No	Dresses	No	Pairs Blankets	No	Shoes	No	Socks	No	Caps.	Bugles	Drums & Pipes.	Remarks.
77	77	77	154	154	77	77	154	77	1	1	Two-thirds of the Company are without shoes or clothing, at the present time, and <del>early</del> early attention is re- spectfully soli- cited.							
Fatigue Uniforms. -																		
77	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Recapitulation: -  
Dress Uniform Coats. - 77 - Under-shirts - 154  
Fatigue " " - 77 - Dresses - 154  
Dress Uniform Pants. - 77 - Pairs Blankets - 77  
Fatigue " " - 77 - " Shoes - 77  
Socks (pairs) 154 - Caps - 77  
Bugle - 1 - Drums & Pipes - 1

I certify that the above Requisition is  
correct; that the articles specified are ne-  
cessary for the Public Service -  
J. M. Comad,  
Capt. Atty. B.



C. & C. H. 13 R. 32.

Adj. Gen. Mrs. Off. Hq. 2nd Dept. of Tex.  
San Antonio July 27 1861

Capt. J. F. Minter, C.S.A.,  
Adj. Gen. Hq., will give in the  
within requisition 8 Camp  
settles - 8, Iron Pots and 8  
Mess Pans.

Shelbourn Maclean

Major C.S.A.

Adj. Gen. Hq. 2nd Dept. Tex.

Special (Original)  
Requisition for Camp Utterly, for  
Company B, Artillery, stationed at  
Fort Point, Galveston, Texas.  
July 18<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

8 Camp Utterly.  
8 Iron Pots -  
8 Skillets -  
8 Copper Pots -  
80 Tin Cups, and Plates -  
80 knives, Forks and Spoons  
8 Tin Wasp Pans -  
16 Frying Pans. -

No of Men - 80  
.. Naps 1

I certify that the above Requisition is cor-  
rect and necessary for the public service.

J. M. Adams,  
Capt. Artillery Co. B.

Against you  
Nothing but  
B. S. S. S. S. S.

Adj. Gen. Mrs. Off. W. D. D. Texas.  
San Antonio July 27. 1861.

Capt. J. S. Winter, Co. S. A.,  
Adj. Gen. Mrs., will issue on the  
within requisition the articles  
called for except 3. Lead Pencils.

Jackfield Franklin

Maj. Co. S. A.

Adj. Gen. Mrs. D. D. Tex.



(original)

Special Requisition for Books and  
Stationery for Artillery Co. B. stationed at  
Fort Davis, Galveston, Texas.  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1861.

- 1 Descriptive Book - (1 quire, 16 inches by 10)
- 1 Clothing " ( " " " )
- 1 Order Book ( " " " )
- 1 Morning Paper Book ( " " " )
- 4 ~~Lead~~ Lead Pencils -
- 3 quires Ruled Letter Paper -
- 50 Envelopes.

I certify that the above Requisition is  
correct, and necessary for the Public Service.

J. M. Conrad,

~~Assistant~~

Capt. Artillery Co. B.

John L. Turner

Capt. T. H. Turner

~~Adjutant~~

1510  
*Lackey, A. J.*

**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5044821	2	50448234
2	5044	21	
3	5544	22	
4	5654	23	
5	457480	24	
6	15800	25	
7	5114	26	
8	567	27	
9	5697	28	
10	4392	29	
11	6745	30	
12	6039	31	
13	6150	32	
14	6400	33	
15	663	34	
16	8019	35	
17	8355	36	
18	8358	37	
19	46015	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Company L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\**  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period *March 1st to April 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
Speight's Battalion Texas Infantry.  
Co. E (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*Wm. H. Smith*

Captain.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of six companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hattie*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Robert L. Smith*  
*Robert L. Smith*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Robert L. Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Robert L. Smith*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Robert L. Smith*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Robert L. Smith*

To what time *Robert L. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. G. Lackey*  
*Det*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Fayette*

By whom *Norris*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Brotherson*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick furlough*  
*Fayette Co 30 days extd*

This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
It was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
down time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of one company. On that date it was re-organized and de-  
signated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank:

*Norris*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

A J Luckey

Priv., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1863

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick furlough Oct 28,  
'63 for 21 days Fayette Co.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

G. D. Banton

Copyist



Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. J. Lackey*  
*Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Sick for 30 days*  
*in hospital*  
*over*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. W. Harrell*  
Captain



DEC. 19.

50454800

1911.

*Oct 28, 63. Extd  
by Certificate,*

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. V. Lacey.*

*Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Sick furlough since Oct 28 63.  
for 30 Days. Extended (over)*

The 54 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

DEC. 19.

50455114

1911.

*By Certificate,*

✓

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*A. J. Lee*

*Put*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick furlough Oct. 28/63 for  
30 days (Excluded)*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Em. R. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*S* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Sackey*  
*Put*, Co. *7*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 30*, 186 *4*.

Place *Ft Sulakowski*

Remarks: *dropped as deserter.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Roath*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. J. Luckey

, Co. A, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of: June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 21, 1864.

Place

Gulveston

Remarks:

Joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Lackey*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on daily duty attending*  
*to Magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was attached to Sherman's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. J. Lackey

Plt

, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty atz to Magazine at Fort.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Lackey

App'd.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

A. J. Lackey  
25, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for

Aug. 20

186

4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Atty. & Magazine at Fort  
Sheridan

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Lackey

Copied

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. J. L. ...*  
*Capt*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*W. J. L. ...*  
*Manager*

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from June to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On this date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

A. J. Lacey

Pt

Co. A

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Attending to Mag at Ft. Sherman

Account enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Small

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Life in Turkey*  
*1st Regt*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Sept*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty attending to*  
*Magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. D. Dwyer*

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L*

*Lucky*

*Put*, Co. 11, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*attend to Magazine at Fort*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. T. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

7

Co. 2, Cook's Regt. Heavy Art'y.

Appears in

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*219*  
*Food*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lackey

Pvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough to Fayette Co for  
18 days from Mch 22 '65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Lackey*  
*Pvt. Co. a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Date of authority

*Oct. 28*, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Sick*  
*furlough.*

Remarks:

*Fayette County*  
*time extended by*  
*certificate.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cooksart*  
*L. Cooksart* Texas  
*A. J. Lackey*  
*Pvt Co A Cooks Regt art*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,  
for the month of *To Feb 10*, 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Present Sick Discharged*

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist

MAY 10.

52453235

1918

since August 6/63.30  
days extended by  
certificate

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's heavy arty Texas*  
*A. J. Lackey*  
*Fort Fort Cook's Regt heavy arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**  
of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,  
for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went Sick furlough (over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

MAY 10

52453174

1918

Since Oct 28/63  
extended by  
Certificate

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Co. 1st Regt Texas*  
*A. J. Lackey*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt Texas*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas.

for the month of *To Dec 31*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Present Sick furloughing*  
Miscellaneous File No. 359.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

MAY 10.

52453131

1918.

Since Oct 28/63 30  
days extended by  
Certificate

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's Regt*  
*A. J. Lackey*  
*Capt. Cook's Regt*

Appears on a

Return

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of *Dec 1 to 20*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick furlough*

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copy

MAY 10.

52453065

1918.

Since October 28/63  
30 days extended by  
Certificate



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. Wiley*  
*Cooks*  
*A. J. Lackey*  
*Co. A. Cooks Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick furloughed home*

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*

MAY 10.

52453027

1918.

*28/63 30 days Payet*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L I. H. at Tex  
A. J. Lackey  
priv Co A 600th Regt  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas.

for the month of *July* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks: *Daily attending  
to magazines*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. P. Steenson*

No. 995.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi-Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Andrew Jackson Lackey of Co. H. 60th Regt. Tex. H. A.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this )

...12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865. )

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., and Assistant Provost Marshal.

Smith County Texas

1511

*Lackmann R. J.*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50451414	20
2	4577	21
3	4452	22
4	460163	23
5	0562	24
6	0932	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

P. F. Lackman

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

July

1863.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt Mc Mahan

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Mc Mahan

To what time

Aug. 21

1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. D. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Luckman

Pvt, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave in  
Galveston

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Huston

Copy.

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Cook*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Col Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. W. Hartwell*  
Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Sgt. J. A. Chapman*  
*Sgt. J. A. Chapman*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Atty. & Dr. for Camp*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Jackson*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Sherman*  
Co. *2*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *November*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *November 12*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*All standing by fire in  
one yard for company.*  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lackman  
Art, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Atty to forward Comp  
rations

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

R. F. Laackmann

Pvt Co E 800k's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Sept 29

186

3

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

For

R. F. Laachmann

Pvt Co E Hook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 186

Date of issue July 30 ..... , 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

1985

No. 10

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...  
the sum of ... Dollars ...  
for the ... of ...  
this ... day of ... 18...

1512  
*Lade, J. S.*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30448753
2	8540
3	4152663
4	2783
5	2907
6	3166
7	3038
8	448019
9	454454
10	5425
11	4217
12	6458
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *4 Corps Engineer Troops*



(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Cook's H. arty

J. S. Lade  
Capt Co. H. Cook's Regt. H. arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

May 1

, 1863.

June 30

, 1863.

July 1

, 1863.

J. M. Cooke

\$22

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 301.

J. M. Williamson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

John S. Lade  
Pvt Co. H. Cook's Artillery

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

March 1, 1863.

To

Apr 30, 1863.

When paid

May 1, 1863.

By whom

Wm Cooke

Amount

\$22<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 294

J. M. Williams

Copied.

L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

J. L. Lade

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Art'y

John S. Lade

Pvt. Co. B, Cook's Battn. Arty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Mar. 14

1862

Occupation Supt. & Engr.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

July 19

1861

To

Oct. 12

1861

Months

Days

85

Rate of pay

40¢ per diem

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty. Tex.

John S. Lude

Art. Co. H. Cook's Regt. of Arty.

Appears on a

for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date June 30, 186

Occupation Clerk, 186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

June 1

, 186 2

To

June 30

, 186 2

Months

Days

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

No.

Mary L. P.

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

J. S. Lade

Port: { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 31 { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.

Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. C. Moore, C. S. Artillery

Period One year

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. S. Lude  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.  
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Mustered into service:

When July 6, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

N. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. L. ...*  
*W. L. ...*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8, 1867*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*... in ...*  
*... in ...*  
*...*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John A. ...*  
*1st*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *J. C. ...*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. ...*

To what time *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Entered service  
Company since in  
hospital service*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

100  
01, Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for 100 & 01, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

On duty in  
Hospital  
listment

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

A B Mustaine

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Arty. Texas.

J. S. Lade  
Prst, Co. H, 1 Reg: Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1863.

Where Galveston

By whom T. J. Catching

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Stoy

To what time Mich, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Has Standard  
Aug 1st '62

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. D. Lee

Post, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where Salveston

By whom Conrad

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom P. P. Brotherton

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent \

Remarks: On duty Telegraph

Office

A. W. M. A. in column  
of names present

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. B. Mustam

Captain

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. S. Lade

Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Detail in Brig. Surg.  
Office Sept. 9. 63. Post Hd. Qrs.  
S. B. No. 186.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

J. L. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lade

Par, Co. H., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Med Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L D Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. H. Giddens*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. M. Booth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lade*

*Sergs*, Co. *B*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Black in Head Quarters.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized up to this date until April 22, 1862, when it was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. S. Lude*

*2nd*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 24*, 186 .

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *transf'd by Order*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

*Agent*

Lade, J. H.

Co. H. Cook's Regt., Texas.

See personal papers of

Henry Griffith

Priv., Co. C, 1st Reg't Tex. Inf.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.





Honorable Dec 7, 62

C. C. Frock  
Major & Chief Surg

Requests of detail  
to be of private for  
Laid W. H. Cook  
Artillery Regt and  
private Anderson  
as assistants  
The details cannot be  
made at this time  
The undersigned

REBEL ARMY

Houston, Texas

Dec. 2. 1862.

Major.

I would respectfully apply to the Genl commanding to have 'detailed for service in the Engineers Corps under my direction, Private Wm. Laird of Company, H. Cook's Artillery Regt. and Private (or Ordnance Sergeant) Anderson, known as Professor Anderson, of Capt Neals Artillery Company Company Christi'.

Both these gentlemen are Civil Engineers by profession, I have already assisted me, one as draftsman & the other, as Engineer on the field, in constructing the fortifications of the Coast. —

Very respectfully

C. S. Forsberg.  
Chief Engr.

To Major A. G. Dickinson

A. A. Genl.  
Houston Texas



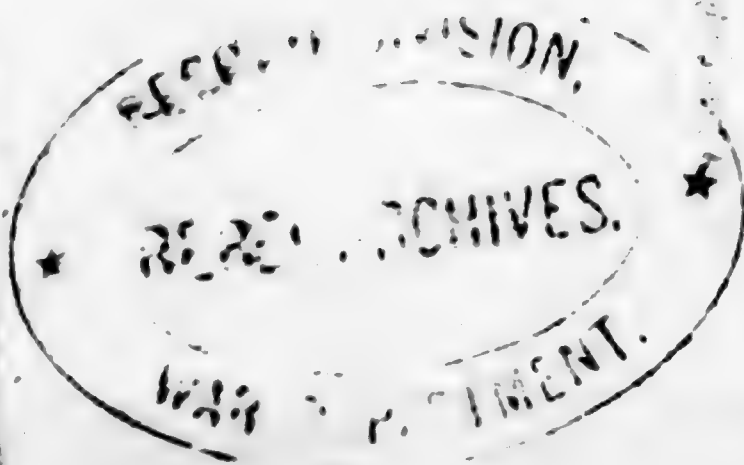
Voucher No. ~~20~~ 73

No. ...., ABSTRACT B. QR. 186

James Wade

Paid \$121 100  
July 7 186

Services as Drayht.  
man etc.



Texas

Confederate States,

To John S. Lade

Dr.

Date

Dollars.

Cents.

To

Forty days services as Draughtsman  
& asst. Engineer as per Contract annexed  
from December 20<sup>th</sup> 1862 to January 31<sup>st</sup>  
1863

40 days @ \$3.00 per day \$120 00

Approved

By order of Maj. Gen. S. B. Magruder  
Stephen D. Yancy  
A. A. S.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public Service.

Chas. H. Key  
Chf. Comptroller

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army

RECEIVED at Galveston Houston Texas the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863, of John S. Lade

F. Girard Engineers Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

One hundred & twenty (\$120.00)

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

John S. Lade

Houston  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863



Vouch. No. 4.

3<sup>d</sup> June 1862

John S. Loo's

\$ 18.60.

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

---

The Confederate States

To John D. Wade Q<sup>r</sup>

		Dolls	Cents
31 <sup>st</sup>	For commutation for rations while employed as Clerk at Head quarters Books Regiment Heavy Artillery for thirty one days from the first to the thirty first day of July inclusive		
	31 days at 60 cents	18	80
	<del>31 days at 75 cents</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>25</del>

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just & that he was actually employed as stated that it was impracticable for him to mess with his company

A. S. Devere  
Actg Adjutant

E. V. Martin  
Major Comdr

Received Galveston August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 of Capt M. J. Pendleton A. C. S. C. S. A. Eighteen dollars and twenty five cents in full of the above account

John D. Wade

~~Quarterly Statement to the Treasury~~  
Five Dollars, in full of the account for  
General Receipts

Wm. S. Ladd

No 573. ab B. 2, 20, 62

Wm. S. Ladd  
\$54.00

June 30/62  
~~~~~



The Confederate States  
To H. Lude, Jr.

|                                                        |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| To 18 days service as mechanic<br>and draftsman, at 30 | \$54.00 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------|

I certify upon honor that the  
above account is correct & just,  
and that the services were rendered  
as stated & that they were  
necessary to the public service  
under my orders to Casemate the  
guns at South Battery, Galveston,  
& to close my operations upon Coast  
defences.

A. G. Renshaw  
Major Artillery, U. S. A.

Capt J. S. Sellers A. S. M. will  
pay the above account.

H. D. Debra  
Co. Company, 1st Regt.  
Landing of Houston  
Tex.



N<sup>o</sup> 35. 2<sup>nd</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> 1862

Providence

Subsistence Funds

D. C. Richardson

1/2

1/2

The Confederate States  
Pay

Wm. John S. Lane

May 31<sup>st</sup> For Compensation of Nations while employed  
as labor at Head quarters Wests Regiment  
of Heavy Artillery for thirty-one days, from  
the first to the thirty-first days of May inclusive

31 days at 600

\$ 18 60

I certify on honor the above account is correct and just  
that he was actually employed as stated, & that it was  
unavoidable for him to mess with his company

Wm. J. Lane  
(Sgt.)

Received ~~Wm. J. Lane~~ May 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 of Capt. L. C.  
Richardson Captain of 44<sup>th</sup> Mass V. Infy. (Ms. 60)  
in full of the above account

Wm. J. Lane



Capt. John S. Sellers  
 A. 2: I will pay the man  
 herein named the amount  
 set opposite his name in

To: Moore  
 Col. Comd. & Mult. Sub. Dist.

James J. Moore  
 Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps  
 10th Army Corps

\$ 7.50

Payable to order of

I the Subscriber, Private of the Confederate States Army employed on Extra Duty at Office of Quartermaster  
 Cooke's Regiment of Artillery, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Capt John: S. Sellers Ass<sup>t</sup> Q<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
 Confederate States Army at Galveston Texas the sum set opposite my name, being in full of my Extra pay  
 for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof in

| Name          | Rank<br>or<br>Grade | Company | Regiment or Corps         | In what<br>capacity<br>Employed | Term of Service |          |    | Date & Amt of pay |        |       | Signers Name  | Remarks |
|---------------|---------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----|-------------------|--------|-------|---------------|---------|
|               |                     |         |                           |                                 | From            | To       | By | Per Annum         | Amount |       |               |         |
|               |                     |         |                           |                                 | 1862            | 1862     |    | Cents             | Dolls  | Cents |               |         |
| John: S. Lade | Private             | B       | Cooke's Regt of Artillery | Clerk                           | April           | March 30 |    | 25                | 87     | 50    | John: S. Lade |         |

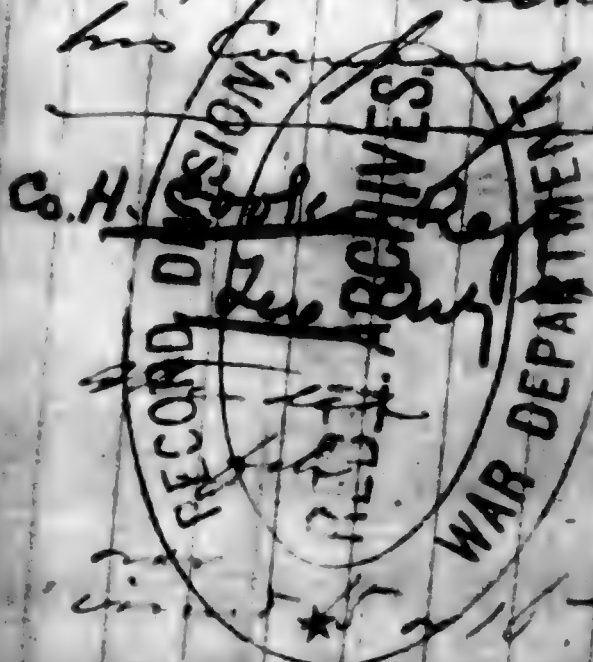
I certify on Honor that the above receipt roll is correct & full  
 Capt H. H. Schneider.  
 Quartermaster  
 Cooke's Regt Artillery



Serg. A. Jones  
Hawston  
Aug 20 1863

---

By meeting Copy  
of spec. order  
ordering Blade  
brought back to  
his company



John is back to duty

sent the ones not coming off ones sent to the office by the

"H" Co's Res't - taken away

the day but was with

and sent it or lost

very

prohibited

A. Jones

Sing & Medical Surgeon

to 4th. March

the

received

responder

C. J. Jones

40

Vou. No 149 . ABST 2<sup>a</sup> QR 186 3

J. S. Lade  
Private - Artillery

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 186 3

22<sup>nd</sup>

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

of Company

Regiment of

Volunteers.

| NAME.    | RANK.   | DESCRIPTION. |       |       |             |       |         |                   | Where Born.     |        | Occupation. | Enlisted.  |                       |          |                   | Last Paid.    |       | BOUNTY. |  |
|----------|---------|--------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------|---------------|-------|---------|--|
|          |         | Age.         | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | Feet. | Inches. | State or Kingdom. | Town or County. | When.  |             | Where.     | By whom.              | Period.  | By whom.          | To what Time. | PAID. | DUE.    |  |
| J S Lade | Private | 33           | Blue  | Brown | Fair        | Five  | Nine    | England           | Shropshire      | Farmer | Jan 20 62   | Shropshire | By Capt A. R. Houston | Per diem | By Lt J. H. Smith | March 15 63   |       |         |  |

REMARKS:

Value of clothing drawn since Sept 2 1861 - 2 49 1/2 - from Capt A. R. Houston A. R. Houston Jr. April 27 63 1 10 1/2 - 2 49 1/2 - J S Lade has been detached from the Company since enlistment in Med. Dir. Office

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters,

Fort

Dated, April 22<sup>d</sup> 1863

"Signed,"

J. H. Cate Acting Capt. Co. 'H'

The Confederate States,

To

J S Lade

DR.

1863.

For pay from 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1863, to 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1863, being 2 months and 29 days, at \$ 11<sup>00</sup> per month,

22 00

For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts. per day,

— —

For pay for traveling from place of enrollment, to

— —

place of mustering-in, miles, at

— —

cents per mile,

— —

For pay for traveling from place of discharge, to

— —

place of enrollment, miles, at

— —

cents per mile,

— —

For Clothing allowance,

— —

Amount,

22 00

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

— —

Balance paid,

\$ 22 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1863.

Wm. W. Keppel

QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED,

Kouston Jr

this

1<sup>st</sup> day of May

1863, of

Capt W. W. Keppel A. R. M.

C. S. Army,

Twenty Two

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

Wm. W. Keppel  
Capt W. W. Keppel

(Signed Duplicates)

J S Lade

1713  
*Ladwig, Julius*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 50744 9668 | 29 |
| 2  | 9811       | 31 |
| 3  | 9941       | 33 |
| 4  | 458051     | 35 |
| 5  | 0163       | 37 |
| 6  | 0277       | 39 |
| 7  | 449537     | 41 |
| 8  | 8074       | 43 |
| 9  | 4453       | 45 |
| 10 | 454538     | 47 |
| 11 | 5151       | 49 |
| 12 | 6097       | 51 |
| 13 | 5507       | 53 |
| 14 | 46863810   | 55 |
| 15 |            | 57 |
| 16 |            | 59 |
| 17 |            | 61 |
| 18 |            | 63 |
| 19 |            | 65 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Ludwig, Julius

Co. C, 1 Tex. Hvy. Artillery

See personal papers of

Anton Heymann,

for Co. C, 1 Reg. Tex. Hvy. Artillery.

THIS CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORD.

It must not be taken from the file.

L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Julius Ludwig  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: May & June, 1862

When June 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Sg Bertelot

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

Sa Boyd  
Copyist.

L

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Frederic Ludwig  
Pvt., Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Enrolled:

When June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Mustered into service:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Story

To what time

July 28, 1862

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.



*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Julius Ludwig*  
*Privt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Galveston, TX*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manley*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. A. H. Story*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 24 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*L A Boyd*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L*  
*Julius L. Twig*  
*Pat*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*January & February*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*June 30, 1862.*  
*Gilchriston Tex*  
*Lt. Col. J. H. Manly*  
*170*

*Wart. Story*  
*Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*  
Remarks: *Shoemaker R. M. Webb*  
*Houston since the 1st*  
*Dec. 1863.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

Captain

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Julius Latwig  
Priv, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich & upl, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Shoemaker L M

Sept Houston since  
Feby 2 1863

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

L. O. Barton  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

L

*Julius Ludwig*  
*Cor*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*June 30*, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lt Col. Manly*

Period

*2 Yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Wharton*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks: *Absent without*

*leave since Feb'y 25, '64.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Galveston*

Copied

L

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

John Ladwig

Cpt, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated also 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

June 29, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

Sgt Bertelott

Mustered into service:

When

June 29, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

R. M. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Jaboyd

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

W. Ladwig  
Co. C,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30

, 1863.

Remarks:

detail in Q. M. Dept.  
Houston.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Louis Ludwig

, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

on a

List

, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

dated Not dated, 186 .

marks: Detailed as shoemaker  
an. 27. 51. Dist. 44. 51.  
10. 51.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Ladwig

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Shoemaker in Q. M. Dept.  
Houston

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jul Ludwig,*  
*Prs*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abst. without leave since*  
*Feb'y 25, 64,*

The 2d time called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
discontinued from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Kear, Sec'y*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*ENR 2d*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*G. Giddings*

*Butt*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave.*

*Since March 30 '64.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Em Boothe*

Captain

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
New Orleans, La., on the day set opposite the  
name.

Place of residence

Complexion

; hair

Eyes

; height

ft. 2 in.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

78

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Cooks Regt  
J. Ludwig  
1st Co C Cooks Regt

Appears on a

List

of non-commissioned officers, privates, and conscripts employed by detail in the depot of clothing and camp equipage, under Capt. W. J. Mills, A. Q. M., at Houston, Texas.

List dated

Not dated. 186

By whose order detailed

Capt Turner

Nature of service

Shoemaker

Term of Service

Remarks:

\*List indorsed: "Rec'd (A. G. O.) Oct. 19, 1863."

mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Art or Capt*  
*Lu. Lookie Tex*

*James L. ...*  
*But. Capt. Wheeler's ...*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                        |         |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <i>Dysentery acute</i> |         |
| Admitted                | <i>Jan 19</i>          | , 1863. |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Jan 20</i>          | , 1863. |
| Discharged from service |                        | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                        | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                        | , 186 . |
| Died                    |                        | , 186 . |

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 128.

*H.A. Johnson*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Julius Ladwig  
Capt Co. C, 60th Ark. & Artillery

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From March, 1863.

To Apr 30, 1863.

When paid May 27, 1863.

By whom Wm. Lewis

Amount \$2200

Remarks:

Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 294

William

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook*

*Julius Ludwig*  
*Bot Co C Cooks Regt*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of detached soldiers in the employ of Major  
E. C. Wharton, Q. M., at Houston, Texas,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Detailed: *Not dated*

When *30 June*, 186 *2*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col Manley*

Period *2 yrs*

Attached to Q. M. Dept.:

When

How employed *Shoemaker*, 186

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cook*

To what time *30 June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*



(CONFEDERATE.)

L Cooks Harty

Julius Gading  
Pvt G. C. Cooks Regt Harty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1, 1863.

To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 4, 1863.

By whom Wm Cooke

Amount \$22.

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 301.

W. M. Williams

QR 186

Toucher No 200  
Julius Ladore a Private  
Heavy Artillery  
Paid May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
\$22<sup>00</sup>

186

Confederate States,

To

Julius Ladwig

Dr.

1863.

For pay from

1<sup>st</sup> of March

1863, to

30<sup>th</sup> of April

1863, being

Two

months and

days, at

\$ 11<sup>00</sup>

per month,

22 00

April 30<sup>th</sup>.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Julius Ladwig*

of Company *C* *57<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Volunteers.*

| NAME.                | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. |             |              |             |              |           | Where Born        |                 | Occupation.       | Enlisted.            |                 |                                |                | Last Paid.      |                      | BOUNTY. |      |
|----------------------|-------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------|------|
|                      |       | Age.         | Eyes.       | Hair.        | Complexion. | Feet.        | Inches.   | State or Kingdom. | Town or County. |                   | When.                | Where.          | By whom.                       | Period.        | By whom.        | To what Time.        | PAID.   | DUE. |
| <i>Julius Ladwig</i> |       | <i>20</i>    | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Brown</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Prussia</i>    | <i>Angeln</i>   | <i>Stationary</i> | <i>April 30 1863</i> | <i>Lawrence</i> | <i>10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry</i> | <i>1 month</i> | <i>Lawrence</i> | <i>April 30 1863</i> |         |      |

REMARKS: *Discharged in Law - under Directions of Capt. C. C. Wharton*  
*A. L. M. Houston Hosp. by Special Order 1257. Hd Qrs List of Reg. etc.*  
*Houston May 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters, *Fort*

*Major Lawrence* *Lawrence* *Regiment.*

Dated *May 25<sup>th</sup> 1863*

"Signed,"

*Peter H. Edwards* *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Comdg Co 'C'*

*Baptism*

The Confederate States,

To

Julius Ladwig

Dr.

1863.

For pay from

of

1<sup>st</sup> March

1863, to

30<sup>th</sup> April

1863, being

Two

months and

days, at

\$ 11<sup>00</sup>

per month,

For use of Horse and Arms,

days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from

, place of enrollment, to

, place of mustering-in,

miles, at

cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from

, place of discharge, to

, place of enrollment,

miles, at

cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance,

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

22 00

22 00

22 00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1863.

RECEIVED, at

Houston Tex

this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1863, of

RECEIVED, at

Captain William Locke Agm

C. S. Army,

Twenty Two

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account

Julius Ladwig

WITNESSES

Wm Locke  
Capt Agm

(Signed Duplicates)

1513  
Saeritz Herman

Co. G. 1 Tex. Heavy Arty

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst.

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

No. 11

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at New Orleans }  
in testimony of faith 15th }  
(Month of June 1865)

.....  
Harrison Lewis  
Priv. Co. 6th Geo. Reg.  
Done Truly



*Lafferty, James*

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 5045367 | 20 |  |
| 2  |         | 21 |  |
| 3  |         | 22 |  |
| 4  |         | 23 |  |
| 5  |         | 24 |  |
| 6  |         | 25 |  |
| 7  |         | 26 |  |
| 8  |         | 27 |  |
| 9  |         | 28 |  |
| 10 |         | 29 |  |
| 11 |         | 30 |  |
| 12 |         | 31 |  |
| 13 |         | 32 |  |
| 14 |         | 33 |  |
| 15 |         | 34 |  |
| 16 |         | 35 |  |
| 17 |         | 36 |  |
| 18 |         | 37 |  |
| 19 |         | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*General Caffery*

*H. 1* { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Salican Battery*  
*Salican Tex Art 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*24 Johnson*  
Copyist.



1515-

Lagroane. D

Co. I; 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lagrone. D.

1510  
*Lagrone, D.*  
Co. *D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453251 | 20 |
| 2  | 3335     | 21 |
| 3  | 3407     | 22 |
| 4  | 3483     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

D Lacroix  
Co., Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Simtice

By whom F. M. Height

Period

Last paid:

By whom Galt

To what time 1 May, 1862.

Present or absent not present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

G. L. West

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

D Laguerre

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Kentucky

By whom J W Speight

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt L M. Stutz

To what time 3 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

G B Wirt

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*L*

*P. H.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1862* to *Feb 28 1863*.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 6*, 1862.

Where

*Smithville*

By whom

*J. M. Speight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Col. Speight*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent?

Remarks:

*Sick in quarters*

*Name does not appear in  
Col "Name Present"*

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 9d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. C. Wat*

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

D Lagime  
Pvt, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mich & Ape, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich 6, 1862.

Where Simsbury

By whom J. M. Speight

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom J. M. Speight

To what time Oct 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

G. C. Men

Copyist.

L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

THE

D Lagrave

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

stein

151-  
*Lamb, John W.*  
**Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30450967 | 20 |
| 2  | 1090     | 21 |
| 3  | 4100     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John W. Lamb  
Priv. | Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
| Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*  
Age 21 years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enrolled:  
When  
Where  
By whom  
Mustered into service:

Oct. 4, 1861.  
Galveston  
Maj. J. J. Cook

When  
Where  
By whom  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time  
Remarks:

Oct. 4, 1861.  
Galveston  
Maj. J. J. Cook  
Capt. W. Richardson  
Oct. 31, 1861.

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

at mark:  
W. H. Hibbard  
Copyist.

L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Lamb

Priv.

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Major Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Died at Va Point,  
July 5, 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

W. W. Hubbard

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lamb

Pvt, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

No levok

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Yanton

1518  
Landers, William

Co. L, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450366 | 20 |
| 2  | 0470     | 21 |
| 3  | 0571     | 22 |
| 4  | 0675     | 23 |
| 5  | 0794     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also W. Landers 1st Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
*William Sanders*

*Priv.* } Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wilson Battery*

*Galveston Tex Oct 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]* Copyright

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm Sanders

Priv { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1861, 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj Davis

Mustered into service:

When June 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj Davis

Last paid:

By whom Capt Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 54 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

T. Johnson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William Landers*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *May. Davis*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stoy*

To what time *March 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1. H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Sanders  
Sgt, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj Davis

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. W. Stoy

To what time Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. Johnson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Sanders*  
Priv., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Major L. Davis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Detd. service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. Mason*  
Copyist.

Lang,

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5045 9106

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Prv*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Adit with leave at  
Hectorston, Sept 12.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were sent time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was completed as a battalion. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

ang

C

1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Company 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

P

P

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Long, C

Lang, John. J.

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pat

Pri

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

3183

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans,  
Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. H. S. Early, U. S. A.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the service of the Confederate States, or in any manner assisting, or in any way rendering aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Signed at New Orleans  
this 27th day of June, 1865.  
Hanslow Tex

John J. ...  
Capt. A. D. Cook's Heavy Artillery  
V. J. K.



*Lange, Stephen*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449669 | 20 |
| 2  | 9813     | 21 |
| 3  | 9043     | 22 |
| 4  | 450053   | 23 |
| 5  | 0165     | 24 |
| 6  | 0280     | 25 |
| 7  | 8228     | 26 |
| 8  | 8828     | 27 |
| 9  | 9343     | 28 |
| 10 | 9706     | 29 |
| 11 | 460176   | 30 |
| 12 | 0613     | 31 |
| 13 | 0991     | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stephen Lance  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 8 1862.  
Galveston  
Lt. Cook  
2 yrs.

Pay due from 22-  
listment 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

\* Name appears as Stephen Lance in column of names present

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Boyd



Confederate.  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stephen Lange*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Entered Aug. 31, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *June 30, 1862.*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Col. Manly*

Mustered into service:

When *June 30, 1862*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt Col Manly*

Last paid:

By whom *Paydne*

To what time *June 7, 1862*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stephan Linn  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862, 1862

Enlisted:  
When June 3, 1862  
Where Quincy, Mo.  
By whom Lt. Wm. H. H. H.  
Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. L. H. Story  
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Story  
Copyist.

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Stephen Lange*  
*Capt* Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *January & February*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Winchester La*

By whom *Lt. Col. J. H. Menden*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt. Story*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Stephen Lange  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Col Manley

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Story

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

L. D. Austin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Stephen Lange  
Priv, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col. Manly

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brotherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

L. D. Norton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*Lull*

*Put.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of ✓

, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Per*, Co. *6*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det in D. M. Sept. July. Sept 20.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized on September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time and it was composed of several companies. On April 1, 1864 it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

\_\_\_\_\_  
23/62.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of \_\_\_\_\_ companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

8 1, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept. 2 - 1865  
Sept. 23.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Jackson  
Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of November, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

2nd, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In G.M. Sept 23,  
'64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A.B. Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

*Lange*

S 3000

Q  
PTT CO & COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 17....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

State

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Stephen Lange

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

*Stephan*

Stephen Lange

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

stein

451



The enclosed contains a copy of the report of the  
Commissioner of the General Land Office, dated  
the 1st of January, 1880, in relation to the  
land owned by the United States in the State of  
California, and the report of the Surveyor General  
of the same State, dated the 1st of January, 1880,  
in relation to the same. The report of the  
Commissioner of the General Land Office is  
dated the 1st of January, 1880, and the report  
of the Surveyor General is dated the 1st of  
January, 1880. The report of the Commissioner  
of the General Land Office is dated the 1st of  
January, 1880, and the report of the Surveyor  
General is dated the 1st of January, 1880.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith

*Lange, William*  
Co. E., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450968 | 20 |
| 2  | 1047     | 21 |
| 3  | 1151     | 22 |
| 4  | 1243     | 23 |
| 5  | 1334     | 24 |
| 6  | 1415     | 25 |
| 7  | 6256     | 26 |
| 8  | 8132     | 27 |
| 9  | 8331     | 28 |
| 10 | 8990     | 29 |
| 11 | 9419     | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Lange*

*Priv.* | Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
| Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. J. J. Cook*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. J. J. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *Fourteen days extra  
labor on fortifications.*

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*A. J. Hibbard*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Lo

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William Lange  
Priv

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. Cook

Period Star

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time

Mch. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copies

*L*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. Lange*  
*Pr*

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 4*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Moyle Cook*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*on Guard*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*A. J. Stinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. Lange*

*Pt*

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. Cook*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Perry*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*D. J. Conner*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William Lange

Re

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Major Cook*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Story*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Simons*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. Lange*

*Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj Cook*

Period *Iron*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Protheron*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*His name appears in col. of names  
sent a William Long*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*A. J. Odum*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John L. ...*

*...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered to Harrison on special duty.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Basset*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Lunge*  
Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Remained in Hospital by order of  
Maj Genl. Walker*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Put, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Oct, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Capt. Miller guarding  
Federal prisoners

No 22 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
drawn from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Q. J. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Guard's Federal prisoners  
Camp Grace

and (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
sent to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lunge*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy A<sup>ty</sup>

T<sup>x</sup>

Wm. Lange

Pvt Co <sup>A</sup> Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....22r....., 186 3

date of issue <sup>ay</sup>25....., 186 3.

signature.....

marks:.....

L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Wm. Lange

Pvt. Co. R Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12 , 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Tax

Wm. Lange

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue July 16

, 186

3

Signature

Remarks:



L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 Hy Arty

Wm Lange

Pvt Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Ark's Regt Arty

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 29....., 186<sup>3</sup> .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 1. 1.

Ms. A. 9. 2. 1. 1. 1.

Received of the Treasurer of the War Department  
the sum of \$1000.00 being the amount of the  
pay of the soldiers of the 1st Regiment of the  
Army of the United States for the month of  
January 1863. The receipt of the Treasurer  
is hereby acknowledged and the receipt of the  
Secretary of the War Department is hereby  
acknowledged.

Received of the Treasurer of the War Department  
the sum of \$1000.00 being the amount of the  
pay of the soldiers of the 1st Regiment of the  
Army of the United States for the month of  
January 1863.

Wm. L. Garrison  
Chas. E. McArthur  
Capt.

*Langton, William*

Co. *H*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*57460501*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. Langdon

Sgt., Co. V, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 15, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Reinforced by  
enlisted men

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was consolidated into one. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 2d Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Jackson  
Capt.

1523  
Lapayer. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapayre. August

# Lafayette, August

## Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50452401 | 20 | 50461167 |
| 2  | 24488    | 21 | 448275   |
| 3  | 448260   | 22 |          |
| 4  | 8127     | 23 |          |
| 5  | 454662   | 24 |          |
| 6  | 4881     | 25 |          |
| 7  | 5193     | 26 |          |
| 8  | 5554     | 27 |          |
| 9  | 5890     | 28 |          |
| 10 | 6795     | 29 |          |
| 11 | 6567     | 30 |          |
| 12 | 6837     | 31 |          |
| 13 | 461425   | 32 |          |
| 14 | 1488     | 33 |          |
| 15 | 1539     | 34 |          |
| 16 | 458754   | 35 |          |
| 17 | 461615   | 36 |          |
| 18 | 459502   | 37 |          |
| 19 | 460676   | 38 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

L. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Present Present  
But., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 1, 1863.

Where Houston.

By whom H. Wrashear.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Story.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Enlisted for C. Part.  
Transferred to Co. from  
Co. E. by order of Col. Cook.  
Thence appears in column of  
name present in August  
Lafayette.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Chas. S. Snyder*  
*Sgt.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 1*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *T. Lusk*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherson*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In Hospital, Pa. Pt.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. Lapeyre  
Pot. G.

, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of authority

Oct. 15

, 1863

Cause of absence or how employed

Sick

Remarks

In hosp't, at  
Va. Point.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*A. Lapayre*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl. Hosp.  
at Houston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J Bay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

| 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

A La Payre

Par, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

Captain

*J* (Confederate.)  
1. H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Laperre,*  
*Prs*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Dickinson Hospital*  
*at La Pointe*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*  
Capt.

L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Capt, Co. G, Lapierre,  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feby, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Killed in Hooper Vir-  
ginia Point

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
*A. La Pierre* X

*Put*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital V. O. R.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Booth*

Original.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

U. Lauman

Put, Co. .... Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hoopl

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Ch. R. Smith

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Lafey*  
*Put*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hoapl at Va. Pt.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Bosch*

Copyist

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Lapierre*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hosp'l Virginia*  
*D.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Lapure  
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hosp'l V-A P't since  
Mch 10/64

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook at Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L.*

*Wm. Snyder*  
*Co. G. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Q. M. Snyder*  
*Sept. 23, 1864.*  
*Houston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Snyder*

*Corporal*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 13*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. D. M. Dept. Hazzard*  
*since Sept. 20, 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

*1st*  
*Co. G.*, Co. G. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A.D. Capt. Houston,*  
*Sept. 21, 1864.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lafayette*  
Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*John A. M. Sept. Sept.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. T. Taylor*

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. Snyder*

*Co. G*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In A.D.M. Dept. Houston.*  
*Sept. 25, 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright.



Confederate  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

Lapart

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Capt. J. A. F. 21.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. J. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, *Lapierre*

Appears on *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In J M Dept, Anderson*  
*Mar 24 '65*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A B Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det. 1st*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1863.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. 1st*  
*Co. G*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

U. Saperpe  
Pot.

Co.

Cook's Regiment

Appears on a

List

of 1st class carpenters of the organization listed  
above.

List dated *Head Quarters reference*  
*Galveston, Mar. 18*, 1865.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. C. Law*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Cooks

Aug Lafayette  
Pvt Co 4 Cooks Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates em-  
ployed by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M., at  
Houston, Texas,

during the month of Nov 1864

Nature of service Carpenter

Physical condition Able-bodied

By whose order employed

Major Gen Walker

Remarks:

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

*Aug. Siple*  
*Privt. Co. G. Cook's Regt.*

Age                      years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of

*Dec.*

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

*Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

186

When detailed

By whose order employed

*Maj. Genl. Walker*

Nature of service

*2nd class carpenter*

Remarks: *Ordered to his com-*  
*mand Dec 31st*

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

*A. C. Thompson*

(CONFEDERATE.)

George Washington  
L. D. Knapp  
for G. G. Books, Texas, to Army  
Appears on a

**List**

of patients and detailed men

in  
at

C. S. Field Hospital,  
Virginia Point, Texas.

List dated

25

, 1863.

When admitted Oct 30

, 1863.

Disease Chronic Rheumatism

Remarks:

mark:

G. Nelson

Houston Texas.

September 24. 1864.

Capt St E Laubitz

Application for  
detail of Private  
August Lapeyre  
of Co "E" 100th  
Regt <sup>Inf</sup> is a carpenter



attached to  
file  
25/64



Office Post Dr Master  
Huntsdon Sept 24. 1864.

A. H. May  
A. A. Genl  
Huntsdon

Captain

I would  
most fully ask that Private August  
me of Co. G. Cooks Regiment  
Capt Astleyn now stationed at  
St. George, near Huntsdon, be de-  
tached and ordered to report to me  
as a Corporal.

I

am very respectfully  
Yours at Sent  
W. L. Lachmily  
Leapt & arm.

1525

Lapere. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Copy filed with

Lapayre. August.

1526

Laperpe. A

No. 9, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Lapayre. August.

1527

Lapeyre. A

No. 9, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapeyre. August

1328

*La Pyre, Peter*  
**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
 Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448934 | 20 |
| 2  | 7061     | 21 |
| 3  | 9159     | 22 |
| 4  | 9261     | 23 |
| 5  | 450898   | 24 |
| 6  | 4846     | 25 |
| 7  | 5159     | 26 |
| 8  | 5366     | 27 |
| 9  | 5851     | 28 |
| 10 | 9153     | 29 |
| 11 | 460637   | 30 |
| 12 | 454513   | 31 |
| 13 | 460980   | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Peter La Peyre  
Put

....., Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. T. S. Cook

Period for the War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

M. H. Bozarth  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

P. L. La Peyre

Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (Nov. & Dec.), 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lieut. Cook

Period The War

Cost paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave  
since Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

P. L. La Peyre

Put., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom Lt. Cook

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached to A. Q. M.  
Dept.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ink mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L*

*P. L. La Peyre*

*Private*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Mich. & Apr.*

*1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 14*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Lieut. Cook*

Period

*The War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

*1863.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Detached to Eng. Corps.*  
*by order of Col. Delany*  
*April 7th, 1863.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y.

Texas.

*P. P. LaFayette*  
Lieut., Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 28 Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Salveston*

By whom *Lt. Cook*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bratherton*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*La Pointe since Jan 16/64.*

*Typhoid*

*La Pointe*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were reorganized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

1 HY ARTY

TE

P L La Peyre

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 12, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

La Peyre

Car, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached at R R Bridge  
balw. June 12. 63

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Hunter

Copy to

*Lt* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*La Pyre,*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *January*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hospital.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. L. Lapine,*

*Co. D,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Dickinson & Sylvester*  
*since Jan'y 16, 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keith*

(Confederate.)

*H* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*La Pierre;*

*But*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Bassett*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

P. L. Lapierre,

But, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since  
April 26/64

1862 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Booth

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt*, Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Dec - 3*

, 186*4*.

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks

*Transferred to Co. D.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Leave 4200

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. M. M. M.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Oct, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Oct, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

On Stmr "Lark" order  
of Genl Harris

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

La Pierre, Peter  
Geo. B. 1- Texas H. Arty.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. V. Riley

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



1529

La Peyre. P. L

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Should be filed with

La Peyre. Peter

1540  
Lapierre. A

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lapayre. August.



1531

Lapierre. P. L.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| Private | Private |
|---------|---------|

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

La Peyre. Peter.

1030  
*Lass. John*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 30448751 | 2  |
| 2  | 8838     | 3  |
| 3  | 8895     | 4  |
| 4  | 9020     | 5  |
| 5  | 9125     | 6  |
| 6  | 9232     | 7  |
| 7  | 9317     | 8  |
| 8  | 9467     | 9  |
| 9  | 454489   | 10 |
| 10 | 461284   | 11 |
| 11 | 457364   | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Lt. John

Capt. Cook's Regt. Tex.

See personal papers of

Thos. A. Cobbin

Co. F, 26 Regt Tex. Cav

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

L

J. Lass

Pvt.

Age 33

Appears on

{ Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Galveston, Tex.

Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Capt. J. C. Moore, C. S. Artillery

Period

One year.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Lass  
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston.

By whom Col. J. C. Moore.

Mustered into service:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston.

By whom Col. J. C. Moore.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson.

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

Name corrected in previous

Roll appears for

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 16 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

W. H. Bozarth  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

John Lass  
2 Corp., Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. W. Stoy

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bozarth  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

\* J. Lass

2 Corp'l, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column  
of names of absent soldiers.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

John Lass

1 Corp'l, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Captain L. M. Stoy

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Bogart

Copies



(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Lass*

*4 Corp.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Me. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Sept. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Resigned 1<sup>st</sup> Corp. March 25<sup>th</sup>. Appointed 4<sup>th</sup> Corp. Apr. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863. Special Order No. 8.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

J. Lass  
5 Sgt.

, Co. B, 1 Regiment: Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 9 Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 1

1861.

Where

Division

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brotherton

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Pay due as 1st Corp.  
to Jan. 26/64.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Boyer

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Lass  
Private, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on  
detached service.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Detd. in Mar. Dept.  
by ord. of Maj. Gen. Magru-  
der Comdg. Dist. S.C. 1860  
Par. XV 11 June 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
supposed to be on Str. Lucy  
Gwin at Texana.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

Lass

Corp Co B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach on Str. Diana  
Galv. May Oct 1863.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Boston

Captain

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Lass

Put. , Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.  
Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June , 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Mate on str.  
Lucy Gwin.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 15*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Left of Eastern force*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Captain

L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 NY ARTY

TRK

J. LASS

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 3 Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue Aug 14 ..... 1863 .

Signature ..... X

Remarks: .....

stein

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Ten

John Lass

Pvt. Co. B. Cook's Battn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 1 Ar ..... , 1862

date ..... Mar. 14 ..... , 1862

occupation ..... laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from ..... Jan. 17 ..... , 1862

to ..... Feb. 18 ..... , 1862

months ..... 28

days ..... 28

rate of pay ..... 25¢ per diem

signature .....

marks: ..... Galveston, Tex.



(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty

John Lass

Pvt. Co. B, Cook's Batt. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Mar. 14

186

Occupation

laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

July 26

186 1.

to

Aug. 31

186 1.

months

days

36

rate of pay

25¢ per diem

signature

marks:

Galveston, Tex.

Matagorda 25 June 1864

Private John Lass

C. B. Co. 1st Regt

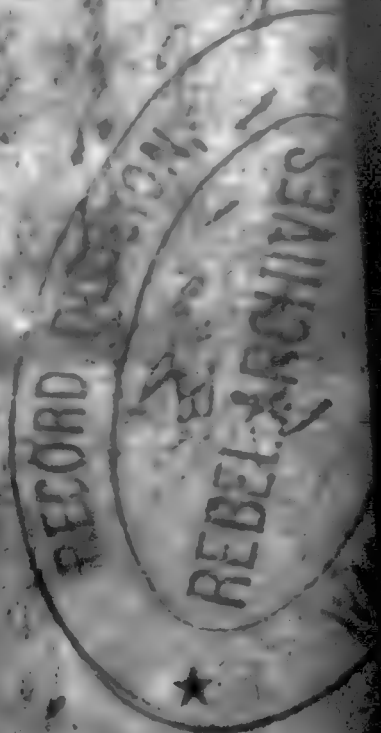
Application for  
detail into the  
Marine Dept.

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of  
your letter of the 21st inst.  
and in reply to inform you  
that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their  
consideration.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. B. [Signature]

Enclosed find  
copy of [unclear]

Very truly,  
Yours,  
[Signature]



at Agorda June 20 1864  
Surrendered having the permission  
of his commanding officer. Most  
respectfully requests that he be  
detached to the Finance Department  
and ordered to report to come  
leave Smith for duty  
at the same time.

Approved: S. C. B. Cooks Regt Arty  
Thos. Peckham  
S. C. B. Cooks Regt Arty  
S. C. B. Cooks Regt Arty

1573

Lauchner. Ed.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Leuschner. Ed.

Laughlin -

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50461137 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Det, Co. 25, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service, Houston  
Nov, 11, '65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain



*Laughlin,*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the *Let* and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |  |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>50460331</i> | 20 |  |
| 2  | <i>1783</i>     | 21 |  |
| 3  |                 | 22 |  |
| 4  |                 | 23 |  |
| 5  |                 | 24 |  |
| 6  |                 | 25 |  |
| 7  |                 | 26 |  |
| 8  |                 | 27 |  |
| 9  |                 | 28 |  |
| 10 |                 | 29 |  |
| 11 |                 | 30 |  |
| 12 |                 | 31 |  |
| 13 |                 | 32 |  |
| 14 |                 | 33 |  |
| 15 |                 | 34 |  |
| 16 |                 | 35 |  |
| 17 |                 | 36 |  |
| 18 |                 | 37 |  |
| 19 |                 | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Laughlin  
Det., Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 12, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough for 14 days Dec.

Laughlin  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were  
drawn from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. W. Laughlin  
Captain



(Confederate.)

L

| 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Laughlin

Pvt, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hill Co Lee

29

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustaine

Captain.

1594  
*Lawrence, Pl.*

**Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455171 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. C. Lawrence*  
*Ch* Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Hosp Galv Feb 28*  
*63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Post*

137  
*Laurie, Robert*

*Co. D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50450468</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>1458</i>     | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
*Robt. Laurie*

*Put* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept. 17*, 1861.  
*Houston*  
*Lt. Sparks*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*Sept. 17*, 1861.  
*Houston*  
*Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until it was composed of ten companies. Of that number, one was recruited and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *2*

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Robert Lowry X

{ Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Name appears on a

Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated Pelican Battery

Dec. 27 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F, 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copies

Laurie, Robert  
Pvt. Co. D  
Cook's Battn. Arty.  
Pelican's Batty.

Subject: Deserted

Title of record: L. R.

Dist. of Texas, N. M. & Ariz.

Date: Mar. 7, 1861

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



1530  
Laurison, Thomas

Co. B., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |           |
|----|----------|----|-----------|
| 1  | 50448754 | 2  | 504450372 |
| 2  | 8839     | 21 | 460006    |
| 3  | 8433     | 22 | 0418      |
| 4  | 9060     | 23 | 0796      |
| 5  | 9158     | 24 | 1102      |
| 6  | 9260     | 25 |           |
| 7  | 9351     | 26 |           |
| 8  | 9403     | 27 |           |
| 9  | 9438     | 28 |           |
| 10 | 454390   | 29 |           |
| 11 | 4997     | 30 |           |
| 12 | 5231     | 31 |           |
| 13 | 461250   | 32 |           |
| 14 | 1204     | 33 |           |
| 15 | 457527   | 34 |           |
| 16 | 7847     | 35 |           |
| 17 | 8188     | 36 |           |
| 18 | 8216     | 37 |           |
| 19 | 8920     | 38 |           |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. Laurison

Pvt. { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 36 { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.

Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. C. Moore, 1st Artillery

Period One year

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. H. B. B. B.

Approved

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. Laurison

Put. , Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 186/ .

Enrolled:

When July 18 , 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Mastered into service:

When July 18 , 186 .

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31 , 186/ .

Remarks: Houston & Hospital

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

T. Laurson

Priv., Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 18, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Story

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of  
names present as Thos. Laurson.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

W. H. Bozarth Copy

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Thos. Laurison

Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 18, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached on Sabine River at Shell Bank.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

M. H. Boyark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Thos. Lorrison  
Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 18, 1861.

Where Gaiverton

By whom Col. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Story

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names  
present as Thos. Lorrison

Co B (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery) was organized September 11 1861. Companies were  
drawn from time to time until April 20 1862 when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

M. H. Bozard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Thos. Larrison*

*Priv.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 18*, 1861.

Where *G. Alveston*

By whom *Col. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*M. St. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. Lorrison  
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list

To what time given, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty on Str.  
H. Lane.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. Laurison*

*Put.*, Co. B, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of members, of the organization named above, who  
are desirous of being transferred to the C. S.  
Navy.

List dated *C. S. Steamer Diana*  
*Galveston Bay Feb. 18*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Bogard*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

T. Larrison

Pvt., Co. B. 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Detailed on Str.  
Harriet Lane at Galveston  
by ord. of Leon Smith  
Comdg. Mar. Dept. Super-  
posed now to be in Havana  
Cuba

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark

W. A. Boyarch

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Lorrison

Priv, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quartermasters

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Burton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Grison.

Det, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1864  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On duty on Gun Boat  
at H. Lane,

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Barstow  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lewis*

*But*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*det. on 14 lane*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. B. Smith*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

Larrison

Put. , Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached on Str. H. Lane at Galveston  
ord. Com. Smith Comdg. Mar. Dept.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Boyard

App't

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Lorrison

Put, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed on board Str. H. Lane  
at Galveston by order of (over)

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bozarth

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Put*, Cor *J*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. on Steer H. Lane 4/6/64*

The 3d piece called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Larrison

75

, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left to May Sept. 1. 1864

Co. D (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated as Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. S. S. S.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Larrison*  
*Det. Co. B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. on No. Lane July 14*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. Taylor*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left on Home Leave*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Over*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *✓*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*64.*  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Larrison*  
*One*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det on term. St. Lane*  
*Feb'y '64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

0

0

Prz, Co. 13, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det on Steer H. Lane

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Vol., Co. V., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. Jackson*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

L

| 1 H. Art'y.

| Texas.

Lorisson

Pvt, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det to Stry "H Lane"

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Larrison

Det, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det on H Lane Jan 63

The 54 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustaine

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Cooke Reg. Secy.

Thos. Lawrence

Bvt. Capt. Labuzais 2<sup>d</sup> Conn. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital  
Houston, Texas

|                         |                   |          |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Disease                 | <u>Int. Fever</u> |          |
| Admitted                | <u>Dec. 22</u>    | , 1861 . |
| Returned to duty        | <u>Jan. 2</u>     | , 1862   |
| Discharged from service |                   | , 186 .  |
| Deserted                |                   | , 186 .  |
| Parloughed              |                   | , 186 .  |
| Died                    |                   | , 186 .  |

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 50.

H. A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE)

L | Cooks | Tex

Thos. Lawason  
Mil. Co. B. Cooks Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                   |         |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <u>Int. Fever</u> |         |
| Admitted                | <u>Dec. 22</u>    | , 1861. |
| Returned to duty        |                   | , 186 . |
| Discharged from service |                   | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                   | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                   | , 186 . |
| Died                    |                   | , 186 . |

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 36

J. Bay  
27

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

T Lorrison

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 3 Qr....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Date of issue..... July 25, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Lorrison - T.

Co. B. Cook's Reg't


(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1299 page .....

Dated - April 8 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1839

Laury. Robert

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Laury. Robert.

1540

Larry. W. S.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Larry. W. S.

1541  
*Lawler, Francis*  
*2d*  
**Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451562 | 20 |
| 2  | 1648     | 21 |
| 3  | 1738     | 22 |
| 4  | 1820     | 23 |
| 5  | 1897     | 24 |
| 6  | 4108     | 25 |
| 7  | 8700     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

....., (2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y. \*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 17, 25, 186, 186,

**Enrolled:**

When February 186, 186

Where in the State \_\_\_\_\_

By whom W. B. Davidson

**Mustered into service:**

When Feb. 10, 186

Where Shanghai

By whom E. M. Hall

**Last paid:**

By whom Alexander Campbell

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 4th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1902, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was still known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark: .....

of French



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

....., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for ..... 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark: .....

*G. B. Brown*

Copyist.

Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Francis [unclear]*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt. Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. D. [unclear]*

Period *Sept-Dec*

Last paid:

By whom *W. D. [unclear]*

To what time *Sept 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 3d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Co. B (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. B. Funch*

Copyist.

*Confederate.)*  
*1* H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

*Francis Sawyer*  
*2d*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1863.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Dowling*

Period *in the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Story*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Received a discharge from the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, March 1, 1863.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. B. Punch*

Copies.

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Francis Lawler*  
*Pt.*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 19*, 1861.

Where *Healdsburg*

By whom *Lt Dowling*

Period *For War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B. Beach*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. At  
present Texas Infantry.

Co. H (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*G. B. Lench*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lawler

Priv, Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. Baker

Enlisted men accounted for:

This (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. L. ...*

*Co. 1*, Co. *7*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Rec'd. Brenham Oct 12*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was consolidated into one regiment. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. T. Taylor*

7542  
Lawlot. Francis

2  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Lawler. Francis.

1543  
Lawrence, William F

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 47061944 | 20 |
| 2  | 052752   | 21 |
| 3  | 062531   | 22 |
| 4  | 46258164 | 23 |
| 5  | 260804   | 24 |
| 6  | 0909     | 25 |
| 7  | 47262679 | 26 |
| 8  | 8345317  | 27 |
| 9  | 24817    | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

L 1 Art. | Tenn. <sup>x</sup>

Wm. J. Lawrence,

1 Lt. Co. A, 1 Regt. Tenn. Art.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Gratiot Street  
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 1 to 15,  
1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Hatcher, Miss.*

When captured *July 14*, 1863.

Received *Aug 3*, 186

Discharged, 186

Remarks:

of roll:

*7 M. Leonard*

(Confederate.)

L

1 Art

Tex

H. F. Lawrence

Lieut. Col. 1 Regt. Tex. Art  
C.S.A.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Gratiot Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., to Johnson's Island, Ohio, August 17, 1863, by order of Lieut. Col. Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of the Mo., under instructions from the Commissary General of Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., August 18, 1863.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Matchey  
July 11 3 1863.

Number of roll:

114

M. A. Heilman

(Confederate.)

L 1 Art. Tre.

Wm. J. Lawrence

1 Lt. Co. A, 1 Regt. Tre. Art.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Gratiot Street  
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15  
to 31, 1863

Roll dated St. Louis, September 8, 1863.

Where captured Natchez Miss.

When captured July 14 1863.

Received Aug. 3 1863.

Discharged Aug. 17 1863.

Remarks: Johnsons Island, Ohio

of roll:

2 M. Leonard.

Confederate.

L 1 Wray Texas

Wm. T. Lawrence  
A. Co. H, 1 Regt. Tex. Arty.  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Vatches, Miss.

When captured July 13, 1863

Joined Aug. 18, 1863

Where from St. Louis

Remarks: Sent to Fortress  
Monroe by order Col.  
Hoffman Sept. 16. 1864

Monroe's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 68

E. H. Thompson

(Confederate)

L 1 Arty Miss.

Wm F. Lawrence

Lieut Col. 1 Regt Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, Johnson's Island, near Sandusky, Ohio, wishing to take the oath of allegiance, Nov. 20, 1863.

Roll dated Johnson's Island.  
Nov. 20, 1863.

Where captured Hatch, Miss.  
When captured July 13, 1863.

Remarks: On the 15<sup>th</sup> of May 1863 he received a Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. He sent in his resignation which was accepted at Richmond June 9, 1863. Reported to the Provost Marshal at Hatch on the 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1863 and was sent to this prison. Wants to take the oath and (over)

Number of roll:

23 sheet 4

E. R. Canham

Captain

NOV. 28.

46260804

1904.

join his family in  
California does not  
want to be sent South.

(Confederate.)

Lt 1 Cav. Texas.

Wm. F. Lawrence

1 Lieut Col. R. 1 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at Johnson's Island, Ohio, applicants for the oath  
of allegiance.

Roll dated Depot Prisoners of War, Johnson's  
Island, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1864.

Where captured Natchez Miss.

When captured July 13, 1863.

Remarks Was born in Hemstead

Calif. Kern Co., and moved  
to California, when six-  
teen years old. At the break-  
ing out of the rebellion was  
residing in Texas and  
Editor of the Hillsborough  
Express. Voluntarily en-  
listed as a private in  
Company "A" 1st Texas  
Artillery May 20, 1862  
in which capacity he  
served till August 22, 1862.  
(over)

Number of roll:

3 sheet 4

E. C. Ransom

Copy





(Confederate.)

L | 1 Art. | Tex.

W. F. Lawrence \*

Lt. Col. A. 1 Regt Texas Arty

Name appears as signature to a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Johnson's Island, O., and sent forward  
to Fortress Monroe, Va., for exchange, Sept.  
16, 1864.

**Roll dated Headquarters U. S. Forces, Johnson's  
Island, O., Sept. 16, 1864.**

Where captured Natchez, Miss.

When captured July 13, 1863.

Remarks:

Name appears in column  
of Name in 11th of Lawrence

Indorsement shows: "Varina, Aiken's Landing, Sept. 22,  
1864. Received on within rolls one thousand and eighty Con-  
federate Prisoners of War—including sixty-four Officers, six  
Surgeons, 3 Chaplains and 3 citizens.

W. H. HATCH, Capt. & A. A. G."

Number of roll.

Sheet 2

J. B. Dowd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*L*

*111th Reg*

*Major H. H. H. H.*

*Co. C. 111th Reg*

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners confined at Military Prison, Camp  
Hamilton, Va.

When confined

*Sept 20, 1864*

Charge or sentence

*Prisoner*

By whose order

Sentence to expire

Where from

When released

By whose order

Remarks

*Johnston's Island*  
*Sept 21, 1864*  
*Genl Butler*  
*Turned over to Major*  
*Mulford*

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;  
Reg. No. 277, Part 715, Page *63*

*J. M. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners of war at Military Prison, Camp  
Hamilton, Va.

When confined

Where captured

When captured

Captured by

Charges, &c.

, 1864.

, 1863.

, 186

When released

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 275, Part 711, Page 55

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 1 24 Aug 1864

W. F. Lawrence  
Capt 1 Reg Texas St Artillery

Appears on a Register of

Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,  
Macon, Ga.

Date Dec 22, 1864

Hospital Ocmulgee

Brigade

P. O. or State Station Ga.

Disease Chronic Diarrhea  
and G. D.

Disposition

Remarks:

Record of Medical Examining Board.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page

W. F. Lawrence

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 11 Arty Texas

Q. F. Lawrence  
Capt. 6th Arty. Tex. Arty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease Amoebic Dysentery

Admitted Sept. 22, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Sent to General Hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Furloughed Oct 4, 1866.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 102

Q. F. Taylor  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 1 Arty Ser

Wm F. Lawrence  
Capt. Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ser. Arty

Appears on a Register of patients in

Ocmulgee Hospital,  
Macon, Ga.

Disease *debilitas*  
Admitted *Dec. 1.*, 1864.  
Returned to duty *Jan. 14.*, 1865.  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Prolonged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Residence *St. Augustine Co.*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 732, page 300

*J. Bay*

Capt.

Lawrence, William F.  
Capt Co A 1st Arty  
Confederate Army

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

478898

Book Mark.

*1st Lieut*  
*1st Regt. Art*  
*(1864)*

Rank, *1st Lt.*; Co. *11*, *1* Reg't *1st Art*

Admitted *1864*, 18*64*,

To *Admitted* U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
Fort Monroe, Va.

From *Admitted*

Diagnosis, *Chronic Diarrhea*

W'd at *Missile*, 18*64*.

Treatm't, *Missile*, 18*64*.

Ret'd to duty *Missile*, 18*64*.

Transf'd to I. C. *Missile*, 18*64*.

Transf'd to *Missile*, 18*64*.

Furloughed *Missile*, 18*64*.

Deserted *Missile*, 18*64*.

Disch'd from service *Missile*, 18*64*.

Died *Missile*, 18*64*.

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n *Missile*, 18*64*.

Remarks *sent to military prison*

*Fort Monroe 1st Sept 1864.*

*Page 29.*

Reg. No. *131*; Hos. No. *1157*; Page *29*

*Ross.*



**VOUCHER NO. 16**

Paid the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864

M. J. Lawrence

Capt

of Co. (A) 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Texas St Arty-

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1864

To the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Pay..... \$140.

Forage.....

Amount..... \$140.-

1 arly

2

# FORM NO. 8.---Officer's Pay Account.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm G. Lawrence* *Capt* Co. (A) *1st Texas* Reg't *1st Arty* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.    |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|------------|--------|----------|
|                                 | From—                        | To—            | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.   | Cents. |          |
|                                 | 1864.                        | 1864.          |                          |       |                |        |            |        |          |
| PAY—                            |                              |                |                          |       |                |        |            |        |          |
| For myself, .....               | <i>1 Sept</i>                | <i>30 Sept</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>140</i>     |        | <i>140</i> |        |          |
| For ..... year's service, ..... |                              |                |                          |       |                |        |            |        |          |
| Forage for ..... horses, .....  |                              |                |                          |       |                |        |            |        |          |
|                                 |                              |                |                          |       |                |        | <i>140</i> |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears

with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that I was last paid by *Capt G A Parksdale* .....

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, and to include the *31* day of *August*, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. W. CROCKER, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. A., this *8* day of *October*, 1864, the sum of *One hundred & forty* Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, ..... *140*

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

To ..... year's service, .....

Horses, .....

*W G Lawrence Capt*

*Co A 1st Texas Arty*

John Smith  
1875

Received of  
The Treasurer of the  
Board of Education  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the year 1875  
this 1st day of  
Jan. 1875

John Smith

1875

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of Jan. 1875

Attest my hand and seal this 1st day of Jan. 1875

John Smith

John Smith

9

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To the Hon. Sec. of the Treasury

| NAME            | RANK    | COMPANY | REGIMENT | BATTALION | COMPANY | REMARKS    |
|-----------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| John Smith      | Private | 1st     | 1st      | 1st       | 1st     | Discharged |
| James Brown     | Private | 2nd     | 2nd      | 2nd       | 2nd     | Discharged |
| William Jones   | Private | 3rd     | 3rd      | 3rd       | 3rd     | Discharged |
| Robert Lee      | Private | 4th     | 4th      | 4th       | 4th     | Discharged |
| Thomas White    | Private | 5th     | 5th      | 5th       | 5th     | Discharged |
| George Black    | Private | 6th     | 6th      | 6th       | 6th     | Discharged |
| Charles Green   | Private | 7th     | 7th      | 7th       | 7th     | Discharged |
| Edward Hall     | Private | 8th     | 8th      | 8th       | 8th     | Discharged |
| Franklin Adams  | Private | 9th     | 9th      | 9th       | 9th     | Discharged |
| Nathan Baker    | Private | 10th    | 10th     | 10th      | 10th    | Discharged |
| Abraham Clark   | Private | 11th    | 11th     | 11th      | 11th    | Discharged |
| Isaac Evans     | Private | 12th    | 12th     | 12th      | 12th    | Discharged |
| Jacob Foster    | Private | 13th    | 13th     | 13th      | 13th    | Discharged |
| John Gibson     | Private | 14th    | 14th     | 14th      | 14th    | Discharged |
| Samuel Harris   | Private | 15th    | 15th     | 15th      | 15th    | Discharged |
| Elihu Hunt      | Private | 16th    | 16th     | 16th      | 16th    | Discharged |
| Nathaniel Jones | Private | 17th    | 17th     | 17th      | 17th    | Discharged |
| Nathan Keith    | Private | 18th    | 18th     | 18th      | 18th    | Discharged |

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original record of the Confederate States of America, as kept in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, at Washington, D.C., on the 1st day of January, 1862.

Wm. L. Garrison

Secretary of the Treasury



Voucher No. 497

Paid the 18 day of May 1862

1st Lt H. F. Lawrence

ser. A. 2nd Texas Artillery C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay 100

Forage

Amount 100

1 Texas H yark

# The Confederate States of America

*W. J. Lawrence 1st Lt.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |        | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      | REMARKS.                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | From—                        | To—    | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |                                                                                                              |
| Pay—                    |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                                                                                                              |
| For myself.....         | 1 Oct                        | 31 Oct | 1                        |       | 100            |      | 100      |      | Since Jan order No 28 it has been impossible for me to obtain a certificate from Major Moore<br>W J Lawrence |
| For year's service..... |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |                                                                                                              |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |        |                          |       |                |      | 100      |      |                                                                                                              |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the

*Major A. E. Moore*  
.....day of *Sept* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A M Taylor* the sum of *One hundred*

this *11* day of *May* 186*3* the sum of.....dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*100*

*Lieut W J Lawrence*  
*Adjutant*

1543-a

Lawrence, William F.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawrence, William F.

1543-6

Cawton. F

F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Cawler. Francis



*Lay, C.*

Co. *G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50456713</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                 | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Lay  
Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 20, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Joined by enlistment in Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Leach,*

Co. *B*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50459822 | 2  |
| 2  | 460270   | 3  |
| 3  | 0634     | 4  |
| 4  | 0979     | 5  |
| 5  |          | 6  |
| 6  |          | 7  |
| 7  |          | 8  |
| 8  |          | 9  |
| 9  |          | 10 |
| 10 |          | 11 |
| 11 |          | 12 |
| 12 |          | 13 |
| 13 |          | 14 |
| 14 |          | 15 |
| 15 |          | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Capt*, Co. *12*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. to supply to 1st*  
*regt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Sgt. J. A. Cook, Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. Jackson*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Leach

Pvt., Co. B., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

To forward supplies for  
Comp Dec 15, '64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later redesignated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Bat., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Attg Co. Supplies

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 21, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy to



L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

T M Leach

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

3 Qr

Date of issue July 2, 1863.

Signature By mark, 1863.

Remarks:



1546

Leadenham. E

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Leadenham. E.

*Ledenham, E.*

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453252 | 20 |
| 2  | 3331     | 21 |
| 3  | 3409     | 22 |
| 4  | 3484     | 23 |
| 5  | 3562     | 24 |
| 6  | 6110     | 25 |
| 7  | 6038     | 26 |
| 8  | 9484     | 27 |
| 9  | 7993     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Jan 94

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

3 Ledenham

94, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom J. S. Harrison

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stry

To what time 1 May, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
assigned to this until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank:

46774

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E. L. Dickinson

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 5, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom J. E. Garrison

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. W. Story

To what time Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not seen

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

G. B. Mott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

5  
P. A. *Levinson*

*P. A.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *at 3/1862 to Feb -8*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *J. E. Harrison*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Stoy*

To what time *31 Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*at South Battery*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. L. Mark*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E Ledenham

2nd, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March 7<sup>th</sup> April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Texas

By whom J. E. Harrison

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom S. H. Stoy

To what time Feb 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E. Ledbetter

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C. G. Dickinson,*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Bassett,*

Captain



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

C. Giddensham,  
Butt, Co. C., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 12

, 1864.

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

joined by recruits

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. B. Davis

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

0

*Headquarters*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Eur. from Dec 7 for 3 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Art'y. Texas.**

E. L. Litchman  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Place

Remarks

**Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Almost enlisted men accounted for:**

The 88 also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1894. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1898, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was attached to the 1st Cavalry Division. The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

Out Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Cooke's hvy arty Det  
E. Seddenham  
Pot Co. Cooke's Regt hvy arty

Appears on a

### Return

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1864

Place

Remarks Transferred to  
Camp (E) Cooke's Regt

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

File No. 362.

J. B. H. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. James Lee

Elven Littingham

Capt. James G. S. Cook's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febrity

Admitted May 22

, 1862

Returned to duty

, 1862

Discharged from service

, 1862

Deserted

, 1862

Furloughed

, 1862

Died

, 1862

Remarks: <sup>May 26</sup> Sent to Hempstead

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

H. Johnson

Copy.

L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

E Ledenham

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

186

date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

signature by mark

marks:

1545  
*Ledenham, M.*

Co. I., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |  |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>50453253</i> | 20 |  |
| 2  | <i>3337</i>     | 21 |  |
| 3  | <i>3408</i>     | 22 |  |
| 4  | <i>3485</i>     | 23 |  |
| 5  | <i>3563</i>     | 24 |  |
| 6  |                 | 25 |  |
| 7  |                 | 26 |  |
| 8  |                 | 27 |  |
| 9  |                 | 28 |  |
| 10 |                 | 29 |  |
| 11 |                 | 30 |  |
| 12 |                 | 31 |  |
| 13 |                 | 32 |  |
| 14 |                 | 33 |  |
| 15 |                 | 34 |  |
| 16 |                 | 35 |  |
| 17 |                 | 36 |  |
| 18 |                 | 37 |  |
| 19 |                 | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 15 Tex Reg

(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. L. Lusk*  
*2nd*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where

*Waco*

By whom

*J. S. Harrison*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*John H. Boy*

To what time

*May*, 1862.

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. West*

Copy



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

M

Ledeburn

PT

, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15

, 1862.

Where

Naco

By whom

J E Harrison

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Gen L W. Stry

To what time

31 Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not present

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

G. E. New

Copies.

(Confederate.)

2

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. L. Latham*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where

*Waco*

By whom

*J. S. Latham*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Sam. Sly*

To what time

*Oct 31*

, 186

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*See 1st Heavy*

*at Smith Battery*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. G. West*

Captain

# **CORRECTION**



**Preceding image has been  
REPEATED**

**to assure legibility or  
correct reproduction**

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. Ledersheim*

*Pt.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31. 1862 to Feb 1. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Pt. Llanco*

By whom *J. S. Harman*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Sly*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached Service  
at Smith Battery*

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Med. Co. Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then re-organized as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*G. G. Hart*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. L. Lidenham*

*P. H.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862

Where *Waco*

By whom *J. E. Harrison*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *C. M. King*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Not shown*

Remarks: *Sick*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*G. W. M.*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

M. L. L. L. L. L.

ON

, Co. I. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15

Where

Waco

By whom

J. E. Garrison

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Frothingham

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

G. O. West

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1 1<sup>st</sup> *Wt. Texas*  
*M. Leadernam*  
*Art. Co. I Cook's Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*July 2*, 1863.

Date

*June 2*, 1863.

Time furloughed

*25* days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

*D E Gourland*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H. Latham

GO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

stein



7549

*Lee, C.*

# Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>5045675</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                | 21 |
| 3  |                | 22 |
| 4  |                | 23 |
| 5  |                | 24 |
| 6  |                | 25 |
| 7  |                | 26 |
| 8  |                | 27 |
| 9  |                | 28 |
| 10 |                | 29 |
| 11 |                | 30 |
| 12 |                | 31 |
| 13 |                | 32 |
| 14 |                | 33 |
| 15 |                | 34 |
| 16 |                | 35 |
| 17 |                | 36 |
| 18 |                | 37 |
| 19 |                | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. Lee*

*Put*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 21*, 186*4*.

Place *Mexico*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. H. Roark*

1510  
*Lee, M. J.*

**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456074 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. J. E.*  
*Butt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 31*, 186*4*.

Place *Waco*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1861 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Booth*

Captain

*Lefevre, S. S.*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*2d Lieut. / Lieut. Col.*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50447738 |
| 2  | 7775     |
| 3  | 454130   |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Capt. J. H. Co., 1st Tex. Art.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. S. L...*  
*L. J. G.*, Co. 2, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 25,* 1862.

Date of appointment *Sept. 13,* 1861.

Remarks: *apptd. 2:4 Sept. 10, 61.*  
*apptd. Jr. 1:4 Sept. 13, 61.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank and name:

*J. Bay*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. S. Lefevre*  
1st Lt., Co. A, Cook's Regiment: Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 19*, 1863.

Date of appointment

186

Remarks: *Apptd 2nd Lt. Sept. 2,*  
*1861. Promoted 1st Lt. Sept.*  
*6, 61. Pro. Sr. 1st Lt. Jan. 3. 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain.



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

S S Lefebre

1st Jr., Co A; Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station West Point Battery

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Munton

Capt.



Write nothing above this line.

S. S. Lefevre

Sheet 1

Cook's Battery

1st Texas Infantry

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
CHARLES RICHARDS  
TEXAS

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

4. 8. 10. 12. 17. 18. 20. 22

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. | 100000 Tex.

Street S. Seferre

Sient. Capt. Fontanis Co. 20000

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                               |         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <u>Rubecula Typhoid Fever</u> |         |
| Admitted                | <u>Feb 10</u>                 | , 1863. |
| Returned to duty        |                               | , 186 . |
| Discharged from service |                               | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                               | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                               | , 186 . |
| Died                    | <u>Mar 30</u>                 | , 1863. |

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 128

W. A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Cook: Art. 1st

Street, A. Leflore

Lt. Col. Cooks Regt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending Mar. 31, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Febrile Typhoides

Date of discharge }  
from service, } , 186 .

Date of death Mar. 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 147

W. A. Brinkman

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 60th Batt |

S. S. Leflore

1st Lt. 60th Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186 .

Date of arrival Dec 30, 186 .

Post or station La Pointe

Where found whilst in Galveston at

Court Room

General remarks: on Court

Martin

Book mark:

G. B. Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Cooke Regt |

S. S. Leflore

1st Lt. 5th Co. Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of arrival

Dec 28

, 186

Post or station

1st Regt

Where found whilst in Galveston

Col

Cooke

General remarks:

4 P.M.

Returned at

mark:

46721

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Books Post

S. S. Leflore

1st Lt. Books Post

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186

Date of arrival

Dec 23

, 186

Post or station

Far Post

Where found whilst in Galveston

Col

Books Office

General remarks:

Official business will return

542 P. M.

mark:

46m2k

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | Cook's Regt |

S. S. Liberson

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Lt. Col Cook's Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186 .

Date of arrival Dec 16

, 186 .

Post or station Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston Lt.

Col Cook's Regt

General remarks: Leave at  
1 22 P.M.

mark:

46.1000

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Cook's Regt

S. S. Lefevre

St. Cook's Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival Dec 8, 186

Post or station Pelican Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston Sol

Cook's Office

General remarks: Special Business

mark:

H. B. West



(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Book's Boat |

S. J. Lefevre  
1st Lt. Maj. Book's Boat

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186 .

Date of arrival Dec 3, 186 .

Post or station Pelican Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston Maj.

Book's Office

General remarks: Witness at

Coast Marital

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. M. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Cooks Bat |

S. S. Leferne

St. Mary Cooks Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186 .

Date of arrival Dec 2, 186 .

Post or station Pelican Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston May

Cook's office

General remarks: Witness on

board Marshal

mark:

G. L. West

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / 60th. Batt

S. S. Leierne

1st Lt. Maj. 60th. Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov. 2nd

, 186

Date of arrival

Nov. 29

, 186

Post or station

Pineau Falls

Where found whilst in Galveston

in house

1st Lt. Major

General remarks:

Will leave

at 5 o'clock

P.M.

mark:

46th

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. 6000s Rate

S. I. Levee

1st Lt. Maj. 3rd Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival Nov 28, 186

Post or station Pelican Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston May

6000s

General remarks: Not found at

5000s

mark:

G. B. West

2

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S. S. Lefevre*

*1st-Maj Cooks Barr*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*1st March*

, 186

Date of arrival

*Nov 16*

, 186

Post or station

*Pelican Spit*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*Maj*

*Cook's Office*

General remarks:

*on business  
leave at 3.20 PM*

mark:

*G. L. Mott*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

J. J. Lefevre

1 yr St. Mary Socy Reg

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

Nov dated, 186

Date of arrival Nov 13, 186

Post or station Pelican Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston Indians  
9 horses

General remarks: Will return  
on Boat at 4 P.M.

Mark:

46 Mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

1st Bn Arty

Tex

S. S. Lefevre

1st Lt, Co A, 1st Bn Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to Oct. 21. 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks

SKAenstein

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

S.S. Lefevre

1st & 2nd Lt., Arty Bn

Appears on a

Post Return

of Troops stationed in the Military District of  
Galveston, commanded by Col. John C. Moore,

for the month ending Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.



1510  
*Lenley, S.*

*20*  
Co. *Q*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |  |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>57448466</i> | 29 |  |
| 2  | <i>8613</i>     | 31 |  |
| 3  |                 | 32 |  |
| 4  |                 | 33 |  |
| 5  |                 | 34 |  |
| 6  |                 | 35 |  |
| 7  |                 | 36 |  |
| 8  |                 | 37 |  |
| 9  |                 | 38 |  |
| 10 |                 | 39 |  |
| 11 |                 | 40 |  |
| 12 |                 | 41 |  |
| 13 |                 | 42 |  |
| 14 |                 | 43 |  |
| 15 |                 | 44 |  |
| 16 |                 | 45 |  |
| 17 |                 | 46 |  |
| 18 |                 | 47 |  |
| 19 |                 | 48 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

*See also 1510 2nd 9th*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*O. L. Linn*  
*Put*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 6*, 1862

Where *Possum*

By whom *W. L. Linn*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Linn*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Spent without leave*

\*This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 1st  
Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company B,  
1st Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated  
as the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to  
the 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States Army.

Mark: *W. L. Linn*

*W. L. Linn*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*2nd*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 12*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*William J. Williams  
Statement on 10 July 62  
Discharged 10 July 62  
never returned*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 30, 1863, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designat-  
ed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. H. Harris*

Captain

1553

Emmel. C.

a., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Emmel. C.

X  
*Lemuel, C.*  
*2d*  
Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57448497 | 20 |
| 2  | 8576     | 21 |
| 3  | 8661     | 22 |
| 4  | 456205   | 23 |
| 5  | 9243     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*C.S. Navy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William H. Smith*  
Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept. 12 - 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita - Kan*

By whom *Smith*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

To what time *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
(Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (now called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of four companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

*J. H. Smith*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. Smith*  
*Capt.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *C. Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were  
drawn from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of five companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

G. L. Linnell,

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent to Lynchburg to procure  
Palmetto for hats.

The 84 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. B. d. d.

Copyist.

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C. L. Himmel*  
*Capt.*, Co. *4th*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 9*, 186*4*.

Place *Salvador*

Remarks *transferred to company 40.*  
*No 153*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Copy.

X

155

*Lenzmeier, Sebastian*  
**Co. E., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 50450069 | " |
| 2  | 10449    | " |
| 3  | 1152     | " |
| 4  | 1244     | " |
| 5  | 1333     | " |
| 6  | 1416     | " |
| 7  | 1445     | " |
| 8  | 5770     | " |
| 9  | 9420     | " |
| 10 | 9721     | " |
| 11 | 460153   | " |
| 12 | 0528     | " |
| 13 |          | " |
| 14 |          | " |
| 15 |          | " |
| 16 |          | " |
| 17 |          | " |
| 18 |          | " |
| 19 |          | " |
| 20 |          | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Sebastian Lenzemeyer

Priv. { Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1861 .

Enrolled:

When Oct. 4 , 1861 .

Where Galveston

By whom Maj. J. J. Cook

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 4 , 1861 .

Where Galveston

By whom Major J. J. Cook

Last paid:

By whom Capt. D. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31 , 1861 .

Remarks Fourteen days extra  
labor on fortification.

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt.  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

It was also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
discontinued from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Ch. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sebast. Lingenmeyer*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. Cook*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Story*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Sebastian Lingenmaier

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 7 Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

May Cook

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. M. Stoy

To what time

Nov. 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. F. S. S. S. S. S.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sebastian Lingenmeyer

Pt, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

My Cook  
Mr

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. H. Stoy  
Mr

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. F. G. Sturtevant

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

Sebastian Lingemeier

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March & April

, 1863.

for

, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Galveston

By whom

Mag cook  
Mar

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. W. Stoy  
Feb. 28

, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\* Name appears in eng. name, hence  
a Sebastian Lingemeier

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Duncanson

Copyright



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Sebastian Linsmier

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom My cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Protheron

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was consolidated into one company. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. J. Linsmier

(Confederate.)

L

| 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Lingenmeir

Priv, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station**

**Remarks:**

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date**, 186  

**Place**

**Remarks:**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

See below

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 34 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

*L* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. Linsemyer*

*But*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 22*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Felling out a haul in  
West Bay.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Roach*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. E*, *See Dingmeyer*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furligh*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Linsenger*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See in Part 2, m. Enl.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John S. ...*  
Appears on *John S. ...* of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*John S. ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*John S. ...*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

L. L. ...

Det., Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 11, 1862.

Place New Bridge

Remarks: Received

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. M. ...  
Coyte

L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H<sub>4</sub> Arty

Sab Linsemaier

Pvt Co B cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Sept 29....., 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Receipt



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

L

Zeb Linzenmeier

Private E Cook's Regt Arty

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... July 16..., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No. ....

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Ten

S. Linsermeier

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

TEX

*Lingenmeier*

S. Lingenmeier

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2 Qr

, 186 3.

date of issue..... MAY 25....., 186 3.

signature.....

marks:.....

1556

Leopold. F

No. 6. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leopold. William

1557  
Leopold. W.

Co. B. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y  
F + S.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leopold. William

1558  
Leopold, William

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
745.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50449538 | 2  | 50459835 |
| 2  | 8290     | 3  | 460438   |
| 3  | 8319     | 4  | 1191     |
| 4  | 8352     | 5  |          |
| 5  | 8378     | 6  |          |
| 6  | 454373   | 7  |          |
| 7  | 4685     | 8  |          |
| 8  | 4989     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 5046     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 5828     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 6116     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 6462     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 6731     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 7060     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 7204     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 7473     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 7825     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 8807     | 19 |          |
| 19 | 9602     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William Leibold

Int. Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Sg Bertelott

Mustered into service:

When June 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom R. W. Keyworth

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks: Transfd Regmtl Band  
Nov. 22, 1861. Pay due him as  
Private to that day.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Da Boyd  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Leopold*  
*Mus*, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the non-commissioned Staff and Band of the  
organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861

Enrolled: *June 29*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Camp*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Leopold  
Muse

, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 29., 1861.

Where Houston

By whom R. H. Keyworth

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay  
L

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. Leopold*

*Muse*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 29*

, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*R. H. Keyworth*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital at  
Houston since Feb. 20, 63.*

Name appears in Col. of Names  
*present, cancelled*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Leopold

Muse, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: June 29, 1861.

When Houston

Where R. W. Keyworth

By whom War

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherson

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks On extra duty  
in Gov. Foundry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

Confederate.

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Leopold  
non-com

Muse, Co Staff, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained in closer boundary

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

(144)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. W. Leopold*  
*Mussey Co.*

*Band*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Machineist in Clove's  
bandry.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Post*

Copyist.

*L* (Confederate.) 116  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. Leopold,*  
*Musen, Co. Band,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Machinist in Co's*  
*Band.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. K. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Leopold*

*Leopold*, Co. *nes*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mich*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ord to Houston for 2 days*  
*Mich 30/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Bouché*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. H. [unclear]*  
*Massachusetts*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Act as Machinist in [unclear]*  
*Foundry*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of our company. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. [unclear]*

Copy



(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm Leopold*

*Mrs*, Co *new*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
*Head*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

*Mechanic in clois foundry*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EN Root*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Leopold*

*Mus<sup>n</sup> Co.*, Co. *2nd* 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On Extra duty as Machinist in  
Close<sup>d</sup> Foundry*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm Y. Lerpold*  
*Mus. N.C. 1st Regt Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on extra duty in close proximity  
as machinist*

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Co 26 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were from time to time until April 22, 1865 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

*L*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*N. Leopold*

*Men Staff, 1st and Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 18*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 30 days since*  
*Aug. 8 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Bussell*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. Leopold

Mr. Paul, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 20

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 30 days

since Aug. 8, 1864.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

D. F. Guinan

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L.*

*W. Leopold*

*Musen*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days from  
Aug 8/64.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Funder*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Leopold

Mus, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 19, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
....., 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 30 days from  
Aug. 8. 1864

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. S. Duwall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Rani Mus*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty as Cook's*  
*four men.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later designated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Mus*, Co. *First*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in Texas & surrounding*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Macpherson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det in 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Winchester*, *Cook's Regt*: Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 22*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wheeler in the*  
*Company*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Jackson*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mr. ...*, *Capt. Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det Engineer on Steamer*  
*Pelican*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Lewis

Wm. Lewis  
Miss. Capt. Lewis

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Ophthalmia

Admitted Feb 25

Returned to duty . 1863.

Discharged from service . 186 .

Deserted . 186 .

Furloughed 30 days . 186 .

Died . 186 .

Remarks: Clear blood

fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 12

W.A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

1 Hy Arty

W Leopold

Men Com Staff & Band  
Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd or

, 1863 .

Date of issue Aug 31

, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

1 Hy Arty

H. Jacopold

Non-Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Cr, 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 22, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Serial No.

(CONFEDERATE)

I

1 Hy Arty

Tex

W Leopold

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Br

1863

Date of issue July 16

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Equal



(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Wm Leopold

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1863

Date of issue May 29, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Wm Leopold

Non com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue Apr 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Rex

Wm Leopold

Non Com Staff & Band  
Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

20-4

4  
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
sole parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States or in any military capacity against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

~~My dear Mr. Garrison~~  
My dear Sir

Quincy, Massachusetts  
21<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864.







San Antonio, Texas, New Mexico  
Arizona San Antonio May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

XVIII Private <sup>Mr</sup> Leopold of the Band  
(Heavy) Artillery is hereby detailed  
on pay or allowance from the government  
to report to <sup>Mr</sup> Cook for duty in  
San Antonio.

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. J. O. Herbert  
(Signed) L. E. Adrich  
Capt. & Adj. Genl.

Adj. Genl. Defenses San Antonio.  
Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

and, if not countermanded, relieves this man  
on duty with band and Regt.

(Signed) J. M. James  
Brig. Genl.  
San Antonio, Feby. 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

<sup>Mr</sup> Leopold.

By order of Capt. C. R. Benton Ord.  
and are hereby relieved from Extra Duty at the  
place from the 28<sup>th</sup> and ordered to

Adj. S. I. Cook and Regt. without delay  
(Signed) L. C. Herzhberger  
Freeman Foundry

1579  
*Lery, Isaac*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 58449586 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Isaac L. 24

Capt. Co. C, Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

July 25, 1861.  
Greensboro  
Sg. Moore

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 25, 1861.  
Greensboro  
Capt. Schneider  
Capt. Richardson  
Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks

Discharged for disability  
on Surg. Certificate Decbr. 18, 1861.  
Pay due to that date.

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

115  
*Leslie, R.*

**Co. *D*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450674 | 20 |
| 2  | 5795     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

*See also Reuben Leslie, 15 Tex Field  
Battery*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Davis*  
*James H. Davis*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *James H. Davis*

Enlisted: *James H. Davis*, 1862.

When

Where *James H. Davis*, 1862.

By whom *Johnson, D.*

Period *Conscription off*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*James H. Davis*  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*On duty service*

This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

1561

W. H. J.

1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lesser. Julius

1562  
*Lesser, Julius*

Co. L; 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |   |
|----|------------|---|
| 1  | 501-592.94 | " |
| 2  | 9339       | " |
| 3  | 9410       | " |
| 4  | 3576       | " |
| 5  | 3561       | " |
| 6  | 5100       | " |
| 7  | 5410       | " |
| 8  | 6826       | " |
| 9  | 6460       | " |
| 10 | 6429       | " |
| 11 | 9060       | " |
| 12 | 9494       | " |
| 13 | 9013       | " |
| 14 | 460361     | " |
| 15 | 0731       | " |
| 16 | 1065       | " |
| 17 |            | " |
| 18 |            | " |
| 19 |            | " |
| 20 |            | " |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. L. Lister

Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Kentucky

By whom J. M. Speight

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Speight

To what time May 1, 1862

Present or absent Not Served

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

G. B. Mark

Captain



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Lesser

PR

, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for in spec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 6

, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom J. W. Speight

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt J W Speight

To what time 3 Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since the 27 Oct 1862

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ink mark:

L. C. Wick

Copies.



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Linn

Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom J. M. Speight

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Speight

To what time Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks absent without leave since Oct 25, 1862

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. C. Hart

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lesser

Pl, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Simsbury

By whom J. W. Speight

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Sick

absent from the roll as

deserter & such

Rejoined from desertion the

28 of Dec '63

\*This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-

tle Texas Infantry.

It (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy

Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were

changed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed

of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also

known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

Cover

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Julius Lesser

Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 6, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Speight

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Cal Brocherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. L, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Charge of Magazine  
No 14. Fort Smith.

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Lesser  
Put, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In charge of magazines

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Bassett

(Confederate.)

*J*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. H. Smith*  
*Butt*, Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deserthed for 30 days for Apr 27*  
*Per Ex. order No. 58.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from this date until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. Booth*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. L. ...

Put, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of 11, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. B. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Leiser*

*PH*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 3*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Drop as deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Lessee

, Co. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization name: above,

for the month of: *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *June 27*, 186*4*

Place: *Sulakowski*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pr*, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In confinement at Houston*

The 56 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y. was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lieut*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Undergoing sentence of Court*  
*Martinez*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Mayfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Co. : , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

years on

### Regimental Return

the organization named above,

the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Undergoing sentence at  
Cook martial at Houston.*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

(Confederate.)

S 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S, Co. S, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Undergoing sentence  
of Court Martial

The 34 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. M. Jackson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

| 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lessor

Pr't, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Undergoing sentence of C.  
Martial at Houston

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Pat, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Undergoing sentence of C.  
Mart, H. Austin

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cooks* <sup>*1 H. Liberty*</sup> *Tex.*

*Julius Lesson*  
*Co. I. Cooks' Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's  
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

*June 28* , 1864

When confined

*June 27* , 1864

By whom

*Capt. Bolton*

Charges

*Desertion*

Sentence commenced

, 186

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

*Remarks: Charges preferred*

File No. 275.

*B. H. Brown*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L Cook's hvy arty Texas*  
*J. Lesser*  
*of Co I Cook's Regt hvy arty*  
appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*June 27*, 186*4*  
*Fort Sulakowski*  
*joined from*  
*desertion*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L Cook's heavy arty*  
*J. L. asce*  
*Per Col Cook's Regt heavy arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Agents Reported absent*  
*without leave (over)*

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyright.

MAY 10.

52453324

1918

*May 29/64 under  
Spec Order No 58*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's Regt*  
*J. Lesser*  
*P. B. Hyatt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,  
for the month of *June*, 18*64*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

*June 3*, 18*64*  
*Dropped as a deserter*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's arty*  
*J. D. Lesser*  
*1st Lt. Cook's Regt arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of *Feb 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*daily duty in charge*  
*magazines Fort*  
*Point*

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Julias Lesser

CO. I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

1563.

Lesser. J

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Lesser. Julius

X  
1564  
Leuschner, Ed.

**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57455281 | 20 |
| 2  | 5511     | 21 |
| 3  | 8250     | 22 |
| 4  | 8596     | 23 |
| 5  | 8960     | 24 |
| 6  | 9576     | 25 |
| 7  | 460049   | 26 |
| 8  | 0304     | 27 |
| 9  | 0791     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mass: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*Ed. Leuschner*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *May 17, 1863*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Millrich*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brutherson*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*G. J. Foster*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*Ed. Larchmont*

*Butt*, Co. " " , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since*  
*March 25/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Smith*  
*Officer*

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Tellie*  
*Put*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached with H. Auer in*  
*Camp near Bellville*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was consolidated into 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later redesignated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Leischer*  
*Priv*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Albany G. Elder, Private, Co. A*  
*Mundy L. A. ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

D (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

U

C., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of U, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Guarding bridge

Camp Texas Sept 22

Reg't also called the 1st and Co. of Station Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1864 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Levee

Pro, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in Hosp't Hospital  
Dec 2.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Port*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186 *...*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Acc'd in. H. Art'y. Breckham*  
*Dec 27/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mansfield*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in the field  
Struck by lightning

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. W. Zedner  
Captain



(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Linscher

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Abst with leave Mel

29

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

E Leushner

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 Qr....., 186 .

Date of issue July 9....., 186 .

Signature Ed Leushner

Marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Ed Lenechner

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

E Loushner

<sup>C</sup>  
PVT CO. D COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue July 17 , 186 .

Signature (Ed) Loushner

Remarks:

No. 497.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Vicksburg, Miss.  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

For our true Types

Edward L. Lusk  
Capt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy Artillery  
(Edward Lusk)

156  
*Leutsch, A.*

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448750 | 2  | 50458626 |
| 2  | 8837     | 3  | 8030     |
| 3  | 8802     | 4  | 5391     |
| 4  | 9017     | 5  | 460015   |
| 5  | 9122     | 6  | 0423     |
| 6  | 9226     | 7  | 0814     |
| 7  | 9350     | 8  | 1113     |
| 8  | 9451     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 8173     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 454181   | 11 |          |
| 11 | 4529     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 4824     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 5130     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 5480     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 461271   | 16 |          |
| 16 | 1316     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 467541   | 18 |          |
| 18 | 17865    | 19 |          |
| 19 | 8198     | 20 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

A. Leutsch

Pvt. { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Age 20 { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.

Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. C. Moore C. S. Artillery

Period One year

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarch

(1865)

Copied



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. Linton  
Put., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Enrolled:

When July 1, 186/.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Mustered into service:

When July 1, 186/.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 186/.

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ink mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Captain



(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. Leutsch*

*4* Sgt., Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Gaiverton*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Boy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. H. Boyarth*

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. Leutsch

4 Sgt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Story

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. Leutsch

3 Sgt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Garrison

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Captain L. H. Stoy

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

M. H. Boyard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*U. Leutsch*  
*2 Sgt.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Mich. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 1*

*Galveston*

*Col. J. Moore*

*1 year*

*Capt. L. W. Stoy*

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

*Present.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*Dr. H. B. Bazar*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. Leutsch  
Priv., Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1864.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive list

To what time Given, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Det. Machine shop  
Harrisburg Ord. Uctg. Brig.  
Gen. Luckett.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogarth

Copies

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Leutsch*

*Put.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment: Texas Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, now on detached service.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Remarks: *Detd. in Machine Shop Harrisburg by ord. of Actg. Brig. Gen. Duckett Comdg. S. O. 215 Oct. 6/63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bogart*

Copyist.

*L* (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Lentsch*

*Art.*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Date of authority

*Oct. 6*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Machinist*

Remarks

*In employ. of  
the Galveston, Houston  
& H. R. R. Company.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Per Leutsch, Co. B, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb

, 186 2  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Making  
for cannon

forms

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Barton

Adj't.



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Leitch

Par., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In machine shop

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. B. Martin

Copy to

*L* Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Leutsch,*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *January*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Machinist on E.H.A.*  
*R.R. at Harrisburg Oct 6. 64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Barrett*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Butler*  
*Pr*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd to Machine Shop.*  
*Harrisburg.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Kear, Sec'y.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Put* *Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det. to Machine shop*  
*March 9,*

The 31<sup>st</sup> also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. R. R. R.*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Leutsch

Pvt.

, Co. B : Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Machine Shop Harris -  
bug on Col. Lucritt.

This (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. H. Brzant

Corr.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Leutsone

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Madison shop o.d.  
1st Brig. Gen. Luskett Oct. 6, 1863.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1863, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and de-  
scribed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. H. Bozart

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Leuch*

*Cut*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug. 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in Mash. Shop. Harrisburg Oct 8/64.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyright.

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Leutsch

Pt

, Co. B

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Set in Machine Shop Harrisburg  
Sept. 1, 1863.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. G. Smith

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. L. L.*

*Put*, Co. *Cook's* Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in machine shop  
Harrisburg Oct 16/63.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*2*  
*Smith*  
*Orl*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. for Wash. Hosp. War-  
sick.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*R. T. Taylor*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in machine shop  
Liberty Co Tex

The 2d Reg't called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of one company. On that date it was re-organized and con-  
stituted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. May Jr

Agent

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Luesch*

*Prt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des in mach. shop St'burg*  
*Dec 6/63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1862. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*U.S.*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in machine shop  
H'Quar.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was attached to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Maffei*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. *V*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Muster Report*  
*See Muster Report*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Jackson*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Levitt

Pat, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Machinist R.R. Phelps  
St. Louis, Mo. 2 & 5

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A.B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *3*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Machinist H. Aug 1862*  
*25*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist



1  
(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TKX

A. Lantson

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 QF

, 1863 .

Date of issue

Sept 4

, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

State

L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

THE

A Leutsch

CO B COOK'S REGT OF A RTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 qr....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Date of issue..... Aug 1....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Signature *A Leutsch*

Remarks:

stein

|   |                            |     |
|---|----------------------------|-----|
| L | (CONFEDERATE)<br>1 HY ARTY | TEX |
|---|----------------------------|-----|

A. Lentsch

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue July 19, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Art.

for

A. Antsich

Exl. Co. B. Cook's Batt. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Mar. 14

186

Occupation

laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug. 14

186 1.

To

Oct. 7

186 1.

Months

Days

53

Rate of pay

25¢ per diem

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

11 No.

Mary L. R.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

A. Leutsch

Pvt. Co. B. Cook's Battn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

1 qr

186 2

for

Date

Mar. 14

186 2

Occupation

Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan. 17

186

To

Mar. 14

186

Months

48

Days

Rate of pay

40¢ per diem

Signature

A. Leutsch

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

1565-a  
Loren Dominick

Co. 1 Tex. Heavy Arty

(CONFEDERATE)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Print Press rule  
discharge the water  
from the color  
to keep color for  
use and  
C. B. Miller  
July

14 P. P. Miller  
July 1st  
Paul B. Miller  
J. Miller

Miller  
of P. P. Miller  
in taking care of  
Miller  
1 P. P. Miller

P. P. Miller



Office Provost Marshal Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street

New Orleans, & October 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

~~Major, Porter~~

~~Capt. James H. Hutton~~

Prison Sheriff

Captain,

You will release from confinement  
Dominick Ewen 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Artillery  
Confederate Prisoner of War, on taking oath  
of allegiance to U.S.

James M. White  
Provost



1166  
Lewis, Everett

Co. H., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sgt / Sergeant / Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50452525 | 2  | 50457100 |
| 2  | 2597     | 3  | 7297     |
| 3  | 2723     | 4  | 7719     |
| 4  | 2844     | 5  | 7934     |
| 5  | 3006     | 6  | 8324     |
| 6  | 2067     | 7  | 8772     |
| 7  | 144581   | 8  | 9132     |
| 8  | 7833     | 9  | 9622     |
| 9  | 7809     | 10 | 460073   |
| 10 | 8128     | 11 | 0475     |
| 11 | 454408   | 12 | 0864     |
| 12 | 4652     |    |          |
| 13 | 4971     |    |          |
| 14 | 5251     |    |          |
| 15 | 5225     |    |          |
| 16 | 5082     |    |          |
| 17 | 6381     |    |          |
| 18 | 6687     |    |          |
| 19 | 6906     |    |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Page \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
*Enlistment*

*1862* Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.

*Age 25*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Reg-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A B Mustain*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When August 3, 1862.

Where Arizona

By whom E. L. ...

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time August 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x Signed Roll as found  
the Co.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Captain

(Confederate.)  
L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Ephraim Lewis  
1st Lt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E Lewis

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 3, 1862.

Where Gonzales

By whom D L Jones

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On General Court  
Mort at Houston

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Murtain

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Everett Lewis

1st Lt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Gonzales

By whom

O. G. Jones

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Men here Court

Martial, Houston Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 63

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

(205)

Copies

L

## Texas.

E. L. Smith

Appears on

of the organization named above,

**Index:**

**Wood**

Dec 3, 1862.

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks :

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

AB Mustane

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Everet Lewis*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 19.*, 1863.

Date of appointment

*Apr. 3.*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Elected.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bay*



**(Confederate.)**  
**1 H. Art'y.**

**Texas.**

L

Everett Lewis

1st H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Rainey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

Dec. 5.

, 1863.

Date of election or  
appointment,

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

duty.

apl. 3

, 1862.

absent on C. martial

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Law

(Confederate.

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Everett Lewis*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, *Capt.*, Cook's Regiment: Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*L. Bay*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. Lewis*

*1<sup>st</sup> H.*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*, 1863.

Remarks:

*Detained on Genl. C.  
Marshall.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

E Lewis

1st Lt., Co A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station South Batty

Remarks: On extra duty as  
member of G. L. Martial

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Burton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. E. Lewis.*

*1st Lt. C. B.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *South Battery.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Everett Lewis.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station South Battery,

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. Lewis,*

*Mt.*, Co. *W.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present,*  
Station *St. Jackson Pelican Spit*

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Worth,*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Lewis,  
1st Lt., Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Fort Johnson

Remarks: detailed on special  
Court Martial

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

C. A. Bassett,

Captain.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Station Fort Jackson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. L. Martin*  
*1st Regt Heavy Artillery.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
1864.

Station

Remarks: *1st Regt Heavy Artillery*  
*for 30 days since June*  
*17/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

E. Lewis

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Jackson, Pelican spit, Galveston Harbour

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This Battalion (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Lewis*

*125*

Co. *H*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 10*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Jackson Galveston Harbor*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. W. H. H. H.*

*Z* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Lewis*  
*1st* Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a *monthly*  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *San Jacinto Johnston Harbor entry*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Donnell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*G* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C. Lewis*  
*Quint*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Fort Jackson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. Taylor*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. Lewis*

*125*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*  
*Fort Jackson*

Remarks: *Comd'g comp*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Russell*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. O. Lewis*  
*Lieut. Col. H. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

*See Lewis*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Present*  
*Halverson Harbor*  
*Fort Jackson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. I. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Lewis*

*Quint*, Co. *27* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Jackson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *at Fort Fisher*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Mayfield*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lewis*  
1st, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Jackson*

Remarks: *Comd'g Company*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st*, Co. *St.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Atterbury*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

to Lewis  
W. S. L., Co. W., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Forty Jackson  
Remarks: Galveston Harbor

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. L.  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James*

*W. H.*, Co. *W.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*W. H. James*

Station

Remarks: *W. H. James leave*

*from 14 March to 15*

*days from 14 March to 15*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. James*

Captain

*L*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E Lewis*

*1 Lt, Co. 94*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Battery Jackson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1<sup>H</sup> arty. Tex.

Everett Lewis

1<sup>st</sup> Bunt. Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. arty

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: Furloughed for  
thirty six days from 8.  
June 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Collaneous File No. 261.

T. Bay



(CONFEDERATE.)

*L*

*1<sup>st</sup> Hy arty  
Books*

*Tex.*

*E. Lewis*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. H. Books arty.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit). Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

*May*

, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 260.

*J. Bay*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. H. [unclear] [unclear] Terms*

*E. Leura*  
*1 Lt. Co. H Cooke's Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

, 1863

Remarks:

Remarks:

**Collaneous File No. 276.**

*D. B. Gourland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Cook

1 Heavy Art

Texas

E. Lewis

1 Yt. Jr.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of South Battery Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Oct.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Det'd. Gen. Lt.

Mar. Aug. 1.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 271.

C. A. Brown

Lewis, E

Lt

Cooks Regt Arty

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: .

G.O.No.5

Dept TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Jan 28/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Everett Lewis

1st Cooks Art of Artillery

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6603... page.....

et al for the court.

Houston, Jan. 28, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

Lewis. Everett

Gen. A. J. Smith

RECOVERED BY Gen. E. K. Smith

REF. FROM T. J. Judge Advocate, Mil. Court

See personal papers of

W. P. Ballinger

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.



✓ Galveston Sept 17<sup>th</sup> / 60

St. Louis Co. "H"  
Cook's Regt. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.

applicant for 15  
Days leave of  
Absence

Respectfully recommended  
to the General  
J. A. De Bray  
Com. Cavalry Division  
Headquarters of Division

2  
2  
2  
2

Fort Point Galveston  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt. C. M. Mason  
At A. G. G. G.  
San Antonio  
Sir

Having  
obtained a leave of absence for seven  
days to go to Gonzales, ending Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
I would respectfully solicit an extension  
from the Genl. Comd. to Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862 in as  
much as the private business requiring  
my presence at home, can not be  
accomplished in a shorter time

Very Respectfully  
Yours Truly  
C. M. Mason Major  
Comd. Regt.

Very Respectfully  
Yours Truly  
Everett Lewis & Son Co. N.

Cas. Regt. Artillery

Sept  
Lieut. H. H. H. H.  
Comd. Galveston

Please address the to reply to me at  
Gonzales - Texas -

Everett Lewis & Son Co. N.

Cas. Regt. Artillery



St Jackson  
day of June 1864

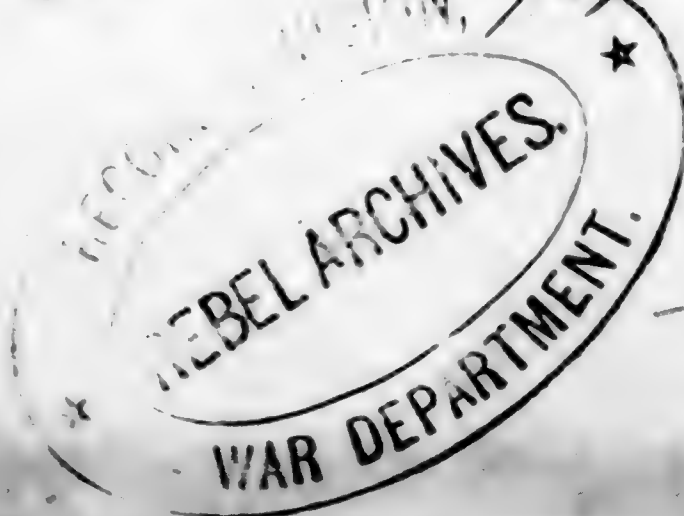
Application for leave of  
Absence.

St Eusebius Secor is 60th  
Co & Co Regiment

1x City  
Approved & forwarded  
Thos Manly & Co  
Comdy

Approved & forwarded  
J. M. Hawes  
Reg. Secy.  
Comd.

J. S. Smith



Fort Jackson Pelham Spit

Brig Genl J. E. Stanfield

Chief of Staff

I must respectfully ask a  
leave of absence for the space of thirty six days for  
the purpose of visiting my family and attending to pri-  
vate business, in Gonzales Gonzales County Texas, one  
hundred & ninety miles from this Post -

I have been in the Service since 3<sup>rd</sup> day April  
1862 - In May 1862 I had a sick leave 24 days -

In September 1862 I had a leave of absence seven  
days - On the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862 I was detailed as

Advocate of said Court till 15<sup>th</sup> day of Apr. 1863  
when I was relieved, had leave of absence and  
was ordered back to my command 14<sup>th</sup> May 1863 -

On 21<sup>st</sup> May 1863 I was detailed as Judge Advocate  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry at Salveston, was on duty as such  
at Salveston till 9<sup>th</sup> November - was temporarily relieved

had leave to go to Gonzales with orders to report to  
Hon. Sec. of War at Washington in person

December 1863 my leave to duty was renewed  
at Salveston till 14<sup>th</sup> May 1864 -

Advocate of said Court till 15<sup>th</sup> day of Apr. 1863  
thral Col. W. R. B. after C. S. P. A. On 1<sup>st</sup> day of May

after assignment of Comd I reported for duty with  
Company at Ft. Jackson. Salveston. I have never  
been reported absent, without leave

My absence will leave three other Companies

Commanded officers present for duty

Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt J. E. Stanfield

Approved

J. F. Gutting Capt

Comd Co "H" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Ft Jackson

No 17  
Receipt of Quitt  
E. Lewis.  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Entered

1 Tax on  
1st July

10.



Voucher No 57.

(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 7th day of April 1863

Ernest Lewis  
1st Lieut. Artillery C. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay, \$90--

To ..... years' service, -----

Forage, -----

Amount, \$90



# The Confederate States of America,

To *1<sup>st</sup> Dist Co 1<sup>st</sup> H Line*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |                | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.   |           | REMARKS.                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | From                         | To             | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.   | Dollars.  | Cents.    |                                                                                                                       |
| Pay—                                 | <i>163</i>                   | <i>163</i>     | <i>all</i>               | <i>-</i> | <i>10</i>      | <i>-</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>type advocate<br/>of Court Martial<br/>General at<br/>Richmond Va<br/>J. B. Macgregor dated<br/>June 25th 1863</i> |
| For myself.....                      | <i>ch 1<sup>st</sup></i>     | <i>June 31</i> |                          |          |                |          |           |           |                                                                                                                       |
| For myself for ..... year's service. |                              |                |                          |          |                |          |           |           |                                                                                                                       |
| Forage—                              |                              |                |                          |          |                |          |           |           |                                                                                                                       |
| For..... horses.....                 |                              |                |                          |          |                |          | <i>8</i>  | <i>00</i> |                                                                                                                       |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. T. M. at Richmond*

*1<sup>st</sup> June* and to the *1<sup>st</sup> June* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. T. M. at Richmond*  
this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 186*3*, the sum of *Eight*

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *90*—  
To..... years' service.....  
Forage.....  
Amount..... *90*—  
(Signed Duplicates.)

*Everett Lewis Sec 1<sup>st</sup> H. Co. H—  
Cook's Reg Artillery*

Lewis J. M.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50456076

2 8415

3 7436

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DEER NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

2nd Mr. Linn

1st, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 21, 1864.

Place 1st

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Smith

Captain.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Lewis*

*Capt., Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See list*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

150  
*Lewis, Joseph*  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451951 | 20 |
| 2  | 1994     | 21 |
| 3  | 2055     | 22 |
| 4  | 2135     | 23 |
| 5  | 2228     | 24 |
| 6  | 2316     | 25 |
| 7  | 2399     | 26 |
| 8  | 2485     | 27 |
| 9  | 6343     | 28 |
| 10 | 6836     | 29 |
| 11 | 7036     | 30 |
| 12 | 461410   | 31 |
| 13 | 1473     | 32 |
| 14 | 1528     | 33 |
| 15 | 1600     | 34 |
| 16 | 459329   | 35 |
| 17 | 9737     | 36 |
| 18 | 460228   | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L.*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Manly*

*1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.*  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Harris Co.,*  
*Tex. Dec. 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Capt. M. L. ...*

Period *Dec. 12*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

L. 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

original Lewis  
Put. Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 12 to 31, 1861.

**Enrolled:**

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt. Manly.

**Mustered into service:**

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Capt. Timmerman.

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

**Remarks:**

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**mark:**

Fred Snyder

*L.* (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Joseph Lewis*

*Det.*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated March 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*And Snyder*

(Confederate.)

*L.*  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James H. Smith*

*1st Regt., C. G. Cook's* Regiment Artillery,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1861.

Where *Winnipeg*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Smith*

To what time *Feb 12*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *See service*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*Ernest Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Joseph L. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 - Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 12*, 1862.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Capt. Timmons.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stou.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*As on Roll.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Snyder*  
*Co. G, Cook's Reg't: Texas Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 2*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. L. J. ...*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached on board*  
*Col. Still.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of 20 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*Armed Snyder*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. | 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Joseph Lewis  
Priv., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March 2, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 12, 1861.

Where Boulton.

By whom Capt. Timmons.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Put*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *June 8* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where *Houston*.

By whom *Capt. Timmerman*.

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bratton*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jas. Little*  
*Privt*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent for 19 days May 21*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. C. Lewis*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The 2d and 3d regts called the 1st and 2d Co's 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Mart*

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Lewis*  
*Re*

, Co. *4*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

*for 10 days on furlough for July*  
*15 to Bear Island*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. G. Sumner*

*Original*

(Confederate.)

L. | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Sept., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Fisherman for Lt. Col. M. H. Wiley.  
Chouston, Sept. 8, 1864.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was again named as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred Snyder.

Approved

(Confederate.)

L.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Pvt. J. Lewis.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 13, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Inderman for Col. Manly.  
Galveston. Sept. 5, 1864.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred Snyder.

Captain



(Confederate.)

L. 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Part, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Left in Princeton Sept. 5,  
1864.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred Snyder

App't.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Det., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864;

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept. 12, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On extra duty, detached.  
Sept. 1864.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred Snyder.

Officer

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lewis*  
*Co. G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Fisherman Since Sept 12.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lewis

Co. 2d, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det 40 Fiske, Jan 12, 65.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2nd, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1st, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1860. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. A. Graham  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Co. 1st Texas*

*Joseph Smith*

*Co. 1st Capt. Whitaker in 1st Co. 1st Regt.*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital  
Houston, Texas

Disease *Hemorrhoids*

Admitted *Sept. 12*

, 1862

Returned to duty *Sept. 2*

, 1862

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275 page 18

*H. A. Johnson*

May 23, 1864

~~Confidential~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~

~~Det. of Detail~~





Certificate of disability for Detail  
 Private Joseph Lewis of Captain A. Whitaker's  
 Company (Co.) of 60th Regiment of Confederate States  
 Infantry was enlisted by Capt. W. L. Tompkins of 6th  
 Texas Infantry at Houston Texas on 11th  
 day of December 1861 to serve for the War. He was  
 born in South Wales in the Kingdom of Great Britain is  
 now of age of age five feet four inches high  
 complexion blue eyes Brown hair and of occupation  
 a Painter. During the last two months  
 Soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days on  
 account of a lame foot.  
 First Discharge  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

A. Whitaker Capt  
 Comd Co 60th Regt

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said  
 Lewis of Captain Whitaker's Company and find him  
 unable of performing the duties of a Soldier because  
 lame in his foot. which will more discharge at times  
 prevent him from doing field duty & therefore  
 recommend that he be allowed a detail in the Medical  
 Engineer Department for the present until his  
 wound cured & discharged.

Signed May 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

S. D. Howell Surgeon  
 1 Regt H. Artillery

Detailed this



Certificate of Disability for a Detail  
Private Joseph Lewis of Captain A. Whitaker Company  
6th Texas Regiment of Confederate States Artillery  
enlisted by Captain W. C. Tommons of the Second  
Regiment of Texas Infantry at Houston Texas on  
24th day of December 1861 to serve for the War  
then in South Wales in the Kingdom of Great  
Britain is thirty seven years of age five feet four inches  
tall, complexion blue eyes Brown hair and  
dark complexion when enlisted as Painter. During the  
last month some Soldier has been unfit for  
duty days on account of a lame foot  
by J. B. Bantle on 1st of May 1864  
May 23 1864

I have carefully examined  
the report of Captain A. Whitaker Company  
and find him unfit for performing the duties of  
Soldier because of a wound in the foot which renders  
him incapable of performing his  
field duty. I therefore recommend that he be allowed  
a detail in the Ordnance or Engineer Department  
until his wound entirely heals

Given May 24th 1864  
Sincerely Yours Surgeon  
1 Reg. Mo. Artillery

Detailed this

Or 352

1st Lt.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the

Joseph M. Davis  
Brace & Co. 114 N. 4th St.

1st Lt.  
1st of June, 1865



1569  
*Lillie Thomas*

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50450469 | 2  |  |
| 2  |          | 11 |  |
| 3  |          | 12 |  |
| 4  |          | 13 |  |
| 5  |          | 14 |  |
| 6  |          | 15 |  |
| 7  |          | 16 |  |
| 8  |          | 17 |  |
| 9  |          | 18 |  |
| 10 |          | 19 |  |
| 11 |          | 20 |  |
| 12 |          | 21 |  |
| 13 |          | 22 |  |
| 14 |          | 23 |  |
| 15 |          | 24 |  |
| 16 |          | 25 |  |
| 17 |          | 26 |  |
| 18 |          | 27 |  |
| 19 |          | 28 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Lillie*

*Priv.* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *Paid from Enlistment*

To what time *Dec 13*, 1861.

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 13.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 3d and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*[Signature]*  
Coppin

1570

Lindsay. J. M.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindsey. J. M.

1541

Lindsey. J. S.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindsey. J. S.

X  
*Lindsey, J. M.*

**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50456395 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 7849     | 3  |  |
| 3  | 8123     | 4  |  |
| 4  | 8486     | 5  |  |
| 5  | 9057     | 6  |  |
| 6  | 9235     | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |
| 19 |          | 20 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Best Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Lindsey*

, Co. , 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were assigned to time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was consolidated into one company. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later redesignated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

J. H. Lindsay

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Off furlough since Sept. 4, 1864  
for 30 days to Mexico Co.

The 2d Texas Heavy Artillery (the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Stinson

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. G. Smith*  
Capt., Col. C., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough fr. Sept. 4 for  
30 days to Boone Co. (Special)*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James Lindsay*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*James Lindsay sent to 4th Reg't for 30*  
*days to 1st Reg't Co. E & H*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Taylor*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Ansley  
Pvt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged Sept 4 (Ext'd).

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. M. Lincoln*

*For*, Co. *4*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 10*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the name of Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

16

Tras

J. M. Lindsey  
Pr Batty & 16 Regt 1st

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

, 186

To

, 186

When paid

Oct 11, 1867.

By whom

David P. Stone

Amount

\$50. Bty

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53, page 303

J. M. Williams

Captain

X  
173  
*Lindsey, J. D.*  
**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50456394 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 77444    | 3  |  |
| 3  | 7888     | 4  |  |
| 4  |          | 5  |  |
| 5  |          | 6  |  |
| 6  |          | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |
| 19 |          | 20 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Major

See also 29 Texas Cav.



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. L. Lindsey*

, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*

Place *Galveston*

, 1864.

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. D. Lindsey

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept. 1, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Transfer to Co C  
Same Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Buswell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Transfd to Co. B.*

*Re-enlisted Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

1374  
*Lingle, J*

**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448422 | 20 |
| 2  | 8660     | 21 |
| 3  | 8495     | 22 |
| 4  | 8576     | 23 |
| 5  | 45 4689  | 24 |
| 6  | 5321     | 25 |
| 7  | 5712     | 26 |
| 8  | 4998     | 27 |
| 9  | 9995     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. H. Miller*, Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Will*

By whom *Wm. H. Miller*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Miller*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (later called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were re-organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also re-organized as the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Harris*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. Single*  
*Pat.*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *On Boat*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
Lieut. (Capt.)'s Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 2d Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Morris*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. R. Single*

*Prof.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Where *Will*

By whom *G. R. Single*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *G. R. Single*

To what time *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

*G. R. Single*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. R. Lingle*  
*2nd*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Will*

By whom *W. L. Lingle*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *W. L. Lingle*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Only in attending to Magazine*

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-

tle Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist.



L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Lingle.  
Pr, Col A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Jan'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Charge of Magazines.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Capt.

(Confederate.)

S | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. Single

But, Co. 11, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Charge of Magazine at  
Fort Sulakowski

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

EM Bassett

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Single*  
*Co. A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On Fatigue*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

*J* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Single*  
*But*, Co. 11, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

*In charge of Magazine*  
*at Fort Sumter*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Post,*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. T*, Co. *T*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On tour of duty*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's Regt* Texas  
*J. Single*  
*Co. B A Cook's Regt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of

*Jan*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty in Charge of  
magazine at Fort  
Point*

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Lingle*  
*1<sup>Hy</sup> Cook's arty*  
*At Fort Cook's Regt arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10, 1864*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..

186

Place ..

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty in Charge*  
*Magazine Fort*  
*Point*

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*

1570  
*Linke, John*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449815 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

REG. NO. \_\_\_\_\_



L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John Linke  
Priv, Co. C, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_  
When July 8, 1862.  
Where Galveston  
By whom Capt. Willich

Mustered into service:  
When July 8, 1862  
Where Galveston  
By whom Capt. Willich

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom Pay due from  
To what time July 8, 1862

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and came to be the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

JA Boyd  
Copyist.

1576

Lindemeyer. J

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Lindemeyer, Sebastian

1547

Linsley. J. M.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Linsley. J. M.

1575

*Litzenmeyer Sebastian*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

*Litzenmeyer Sebastian*

1579

Linzmier, Sebastian

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 2 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Linzmeyer, Sebastian

*Lewellyn, A.*  
**Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450676 | 20 |
| 2  | 0796     | 21 |
| 3  | 0850     | 22 |
| 4  | 7622     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See Also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. Thos. H. Cook*  
*Prof.*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 5*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co.*

By whom *Concept of*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were formed from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. Hewitt  
Put, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 8, 1862.

Where Anderson

By whom Com. off

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Johnson

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Llewellyn*  
5 Sglt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 5*, 1863.

Where *Anderson Co.*

By whom *Com. officers*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherson*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Hewitt*

*Put*, *Col.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Anderson Co. Aug*  
*24/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

*Capt.*

L

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Alfred Llewelyn

SGT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

July 16, Aug 11 & Sept 23

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

No. ....

stein

1551

Llewellyn. A

Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Llewellyn. A.

1582

Llewellyn. A

No. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Llewellyn. A.

583  
Locker. C

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Locker. H. C.

Locker, W. C.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453629 | 20 |
| 2  | 3718     | 21 |
| 3  | 3787     | 22 |
| 4  | 3898     | 23 |
| 5  | 3942     | 24 |
| 6  | 448034   | 25 |
| 7  | 454032   | 26 |
| 8  | 5211     | 27 |
| 9  | 5582     | 28 |
| 10 | 5707     | 29 |
| 11 | 6082     | 30 |
| 12 | 6206     | 31 |
| 13 | 6808     | 32 |
| 14 | 7434     | 33 |
| 15 | 7785     | 34 |
| 16 | 7765     | 35 |
| 17 | 460188   | 36 |
| 18 | 0597     | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made:

See also



(Confederate.)

So

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

G. Grocker

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
on company  
duty attending to  
marketing

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

Copies



(Confederate.)

Yr

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

W. Green

Sgt

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 9

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 186

Where

Waco

By whom

Mag. Harrison

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. Stoy

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were sent from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. M. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*6* *100*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mon 1*, 186

Where *Waver*

By whom *Maj Harrison*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. W. Stacy*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Regimental Duty*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. It was also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were sent from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*Frank*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. C. Locker

Int- Co. K, 1 Reg't Texa. Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom Maj Harrison

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom G. W. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached service as  
Teamster with Capt Sellers  
Houston

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

Beunt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

W. C. Locker

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brotherton

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached to McJannet  
Co. Tex. Feb'y 28 to Mch 23  
1864.

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. C. Locker*  
*Not* . . . , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*Detained in Q. M. Sept.*  
*E. S. G. 10*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

At mark:

*J. Bay*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Yc

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. L. S. C. R.

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

### Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the organization named above.

Statement dated Sept 11 1862

April 28, 1862

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. Bullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. C. Looker.*

*Capt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough to get supplies Feb'y 28. 64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. C. Looker*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. W. G.*  
*Put*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det to procure supplies from*  
*Feb'y 29 for 25 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was then known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*ENR Smith*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*W. C. Locker,*

*Put*, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Apr. 22*

*Galveston*

*dropped as a deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Ross,*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

or

Put, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 54 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Booth,

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*W. C. Loker*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. C. Locker*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. F. Locker*

*Capt. Co. C,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*C. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. F. Locker*

Original.

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. B. Locker*

*Rt*, Co *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. J. Scimale*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Des in 2nd Sept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of \_\_\_\_\_ companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. May*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st Co. H.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Co. H. (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y. was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.*

*J. S. Schum*  
Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Det.*, Co. *N.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. H. French*  
Capt.

Looked, W.C.

Pvt, Co K

Cooks Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record:

S.O.No.292-7

Date: TEX MEX & ARIZ - McGruder  
Oct 27, 63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1585

Lockett. W. C.

No. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Locker. W. C.

176  
*Lockhardt William*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |      |
|----|------|------|
| 1  | 5044 | 9670 |
| 2  |      | 9812 |
| 3  |      | 9942 |
| 4  | 45   | 0052 |
| 5  |      | 0164 |
| 6  |      | 0278 |
| 7  |      | 4723 |
| 8  |      | 5029 |
| 9  |      | 5358 |
| 10 |      | 5739 |
| 11 |      | 7408 |
| 12 |      | 8001 |
| 13 |      |      |
| 14 |      |      |
| 15 |      |      |
| 16 |      |      |
| 17 |      |      |
| 18 |      |      |
| 19 |      |      |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Recd Name: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L*  
*Wm*  
*Butt*

*Lockhardt*

Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 6*, 1862.  
*Galveston*  
*Lt. Cook*  
*2 mo*

*Pay due from en-*  
*listment*, 186

*Present*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J A Boyd*

Copy

Confederate.

L

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm Lockhart

Priv. Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Mustered into service:

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col. Manly

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

June 6, 1862

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W A Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L*  
*William Lockard*<sup>x</sup>  
Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *For & Sec.*, 1862

When *June 30*, 1862

Where *Galveston Tex.*

By whom *St. Col. Manley*

Period *24 1/2*

Last paid: *2 1/2*

By whom *L. J. Story*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*\* Name appears in list of names  
present as William Lock-  
ard*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. J. Story*

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mr Lockhart  
Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

La Boyd  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm Lockhart  
Pr, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for mch & apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col Manley

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was organized as a regiment. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

L. O. Norton  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

William Lockhard

Pvt, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862

Where

Galveston

By whom

Lt. Col Manly

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Brotherson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detailed as tailor  
by Sp. Ord. 39 Feb 21, '64.

Name appears in (d of

names Present as

William Lockhard

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. D. Minton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. A* *Richards*  
*Co.* *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detailed to make uniforms for officers.*

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were sometimes known until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. R. Smith*

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ch*, Co. *C*, *Lockhard*,  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detailed in Tailor Shop.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Lockhard

Out, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None as before

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Badt

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Wm. Lockhard,*

*Put*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det as Taylor*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called the Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. W. Root*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Put Lockhard*  
Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Put in Taylor shop (making uniforms for Officers) Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Q. J. Taylor*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Lockman*  
*Art'y*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 22*, 186*4*.

Place *Quiverston*

Remarks *Dead & missing*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

*Quiverston*



(CONFEDERATE.)

S. a m c Lee

William Lee Hart  
Bot. Capt. Williams Co. Texas Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Fever Remittent

Admitted Oct. 12, 1862.

Returned to duty Nov. 8, 1862.

Discharged from service, 186  .

Deserted, 186  .

Furloughed, 186  .

Died, 186  .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 104

M. A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

En Lookhardt

CO C COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863 .

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

CONFIDENTIAL  
1 BY ARMY

**TEX**

Lockhardt

LOCKHART  
A. LOCKHART  
PVT. CO. C. COOK'S REGT. ARMY  
on a RECEIPT FOR

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for clothing. 186

for Sept 26, 1

or \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of issue Sept 26, 186

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

29  
11 NO.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

8  
Wm Seckhardt

PVT CO <sup>C</sup> COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 17....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

1587  
Lockhart. William

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lockhardt. William

15  
*Lockman, J. B.*

Co. *H*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50452164</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>448011</i>   | 21 |
| 3  | <i>452785</i>   | 22 |
| 4  | <i>2011</i>     | 23 |
| 5  | <i>3114</i>     | 24 |
| 6  | <i>4359</i>     | 25 |
| 7  | <i>5205</i>     | 26 |
| 8  | <i>461013</i>   | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

**I H. Art'y.**

**Texas.**

, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Where 4-2001

By whom W. J. [illegible]  
Period 12/1/1911

Period 11-21

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what \_\_\_\_\_

To what time 12:15, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

**Copyright**

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. B. Wickman*  
*Wt.*, Co. *L*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks: *Detained as teamster*  
*Mar. 10. 63. Reg't. Hdqrs.*  
*S.O. No. 77.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
drawn from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Appears on *...*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detained as drag-  
man 20 Dec. at Ft. Harts*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*A. B. Mountain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4. | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J B Lockman

Pt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April, 1863.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

H. W. Branch

Period

Jan

Last paid:

By whom H. W. Branch

To what time

Jan, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted in company

20 Dec 62 Fort Tarrant

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Eckman

Art, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 186

Where Greenville

By whom E. Lewis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. M. Story

To what time Mich, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det'd to report  
Capt Sellers, A. G. M.  
Houston Mar 11" Col.  
Mainly

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copied.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J B Lockman  
Pvt, Co H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 10, 1863

Place Galveston

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Hunter  
Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. B. Lockman

Put, Co. N, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 19, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Joined for desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Poole

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Lockman  
Pvt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In charge of Ordnance  
+ magazine

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were formed from time to time until April 26, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

Lochman, J.B.

Pvt, Co H

Cook's Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record: O. No. 292-7

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ - Gruder

Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE).

John B. Lockman.

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Hy. Arty. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 22, 1865.

Residence Gonzales Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyist.



No 1182

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wm. B. Lockman. Priv. Co. "H", 1st Heavy Art Regt.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Gonzales County Texas

1589

Lodwig. Julius

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lodwig. Julius

15901  
Locker. W. C.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Locker. W. C.

1591  
Long. A. F

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. H. F

*Long, Ben*

Co. *H*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |  |
|----|-----------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>50456065</i> | 29 |  |
| 2  | <i>3986</i>     | 31 |  |
| 3  |                 | 32 |  |
| 4  |                 | 33 |  |
| 5  |                 | 34 |  |
| 6  |                 | 35 |  |
| 7  |                 | 36 |  |
| 8  |                 | 37 |  |
| 9  |                 | 38 |  |
| 10 |                 | 39 |  |
| 11 |                 | 40 |  |
| 12 |                 | 41 |  |
| 13 |                 | 42 |  |
| 14 |                 | 43 |  |
| 15 |                 | 44 |  |
| 16 |                 | 45 |  |
| 17 |                 | 46 |  |
| 18 |                 | 47 |  |
| 19 |                 | 48 |  |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Home Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Ben Long*

*But*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Mud*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EM Booth*

Captain



Y. B. Young  
(Confederate)  
I H. Art'y. Texas.

Name appears on a  
Statement of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement

Statement dated April 25, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (S. B. Light's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (S. B. Light's) Battalion Texas Infantry was organized from time to time until April 25, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862. Companies were known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(1862) W. H. M. Hall  
Copies

(Confederate.)

Y.

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

G. B. Young

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated

First Month

April 25, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.



X  
1593  
*Long, C.*

Co. *G*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |   |
|----|-----------------|---|
| 1  | <i>50456831</i> | 2 |
| 2  | <i>7493</i>     | 2 |
| 3  | <i>7037</i>     | 2 |
| 4  | <i>8719</i>     | 2 |
| 5  |                 | 2 |
| 6  |                 | 2 |
| 7  |                 | 2 |
| 8  |                 | 2 |
| 9  |                 | 2 |
| 10 |                 | 2 |
| 11 |                 | 2 |
| 12 |                 | 2 |
| 13 |                 | 2 |
| 14 |                 | 2 |
| 15 |                 | 2 |
| 16 |                 | 2 |
| 17 |                 | 2 |
| 18 |                 | 2 |
| 19 |                 | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

SEE ALSO: \_\_\_\_\_

L

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

Re

Co. G

Long

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 18

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruit, allowed to report till  
12th August

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. S. Marshall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*C. Long*  
*Pvt*, Co. *G*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Allowed 20 days to report  
for duty*

Co. G (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Long*

*Capt*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Set'd as Guard on Mrs Susanna  
from Aug<sup>29</sup>/64 8 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*for fireman for 1. nearly  
late Sept 1864*

*The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.*

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

855



No. 853

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Tex  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July. 1865.

Pro C. Lang  
Cook  
Tex

1540  
Long. G. B.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. Ben



*Long, H. F.*  
*22*  
**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448662 | 2  | 52461180 |
| 2  | 454692   | 3  |          |
| 3  | 4892     | 4  |          |
| 4  | 5374     | 5  |          |
| 5  | 5716     | 6  |          |
| 6  | 6123     | 7  |          |
| 7  | 6477     | 8  |          |
| 8  | 6737     | 9  |          |
| 9  | 6944     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 7144     | 11 |          |
| 11 | 7393     | 12 |          |
| 12 | 7851     | 13 |          |
| 13 | 8079     | 14 |          |
| 14 | 8396     | 15 |          |
| 15 | 9019     | 16 |          |
| 16 | 9369     | 17 |          |
| 17 | 9981     | 18 |          |
| 18 | 460343   | 19 |          |
| 19 | 5703     |    |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. F. King*  
*Priv*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept 9 to Dec 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 7*, 1863.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *Catell*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *By order of the Government*

To what time *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted in Co. A*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 8th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. A. Harris*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Long*  
Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co Steward*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott*

Offical.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. H. Long*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*60 Clerk*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

W. J. Young

1st, Co. 11, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

60 present

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Young

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. F. Young,*  
*Butt*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det as Co. B. 1st*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Bassett,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. F. Long*

*1st*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*60, 61, 62*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Rast*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*L*  
*H. F. Long*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Regt: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. Stewart*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*H. F. Long*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*daily duty as Co Steward.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. T. Long*

*Pt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Dec. 10*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. Stenore*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. Russell*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. F. Long

Pt

Co. A

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 20

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Co. Stevens

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. [Signature]

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. L. ...*

*Chas. ...*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the existed men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Anty duty to ...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. T. Taylor*

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

H. F. Long

Pl

Co. a

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ill. from Sept. 7. 1864  
for 30 days to all co

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. Simms

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. L. Cook  
Chief of C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wm. Henry Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. G. Cook*  
Co. *C*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*daily duty by Co. Steward.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Long*  
*Co.*, Co. ' ', Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. as March 1864*  
*Hospital Nov 1864*

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1st 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 21, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



*L* (Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Louis*  
*C. & T.*, Co. & T., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in med Dep't 11/20/64*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

*Comdr.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*H. F. Long*  
Co. 47, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See index of Names*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Company*  
*Det.*, Co. *W*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Kept in hospital at*  
*Waco Texas.*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Graham*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Long  
Pvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Med Dept Waco  
Nov. 15, '64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 21, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Long*

*Prst*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in med Sept Nov 5;*  
*64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was soon known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A B Mustain*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's, hog arty Texas*  
*H. F. Long*  
*Private Cook's, hog arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of

*Jan*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty Company*  
*Steel and*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's arty Texas*  
*H. F. Long*  
*Pvt. Co. A Cook's Regt arty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas.

for the month of *to Feb 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily Company*  
*Steward*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 1 H. art. Tex  
H. F. Lora  
1st Co A Cooks Regt  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,

for the month of *July* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks: *Extra duty fishing  
for regt*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. Nelson*



No. 432

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Millican Texas  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1865.

A. O. Long  
Priv. A. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex Heavy arty

156  
Long, H. G.

Co. 12, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 30449062 | 2  | 50648050 |
| 2  | 9160     | 21 | 8738     |
| 3  | 9262     | 22 |          |
| 4  | 9353     | 23 |          |
| 5  | 454531   | 24 |          |
| 6  | 4822     | 25 |          |
| 7  | 5132     | 26 |          |
| 8  | 5491     | 27 |          |
| 9  | 461314   | 28 |          |
| 10 | 454535   | 29 |          |
| 11 | 4771     | 30 |          |
| 12 | 8059     | 31 |          |
| 13 | 8627     | 32 |          |
| 14 | 8812     | 33 |          |
| 15 | 9258     | 34 |          |
| 16 | 9821     | 35 |          |
| 17 | 140424   | 36 |          |
| 18 | 0805     | 37 |          |
| 19 | 1116     | 38 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Born NAME:

See also:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L  
H. G. Long

Out., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 25, 1862.

Where Orange

By whom Captain Mir

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from

To what time enlistment, 1862.

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Detached at Miller Bank  
on Sabine River.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L  
H. J. Long  
Pvt., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 25, 1862.

Where

Orange

By whom

Captain Miles

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from

To what time

indistinct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

M. H. Boyer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. J. Long  
Put., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Men & Up, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 25, 1862.

Where Change

By whom Capt. W. S.

Period the time

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick leave since April 25<sup>th</sup> for 30 days!

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*He. J. Long.*  
Capt. , Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb. 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 25, 1862.*

Where

*Orange*

By whom

*Capt. A. R. Miller*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brotherson*

To what time

*June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Orange since Nov. 11/63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozark*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Long  
Pvt, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 3

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on sick furlough

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Norton

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Long*  
Det. Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Sick Leave*  
*Since Nov. 11. 63.*  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*  
Captain.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Long*  
Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

ears on

### Regimental Return

the organization named above,

the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick since Nov*  
*11. 63*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Hart*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Put, Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Hospital,

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Em Death

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Long

, Co. B. 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick in Galveston since March  
1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bozack

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Long*  
*Capt. C. L.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears in

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hoofl. Galv. since*  
*Mar 14/64.*

The 2d Co. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 18, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

*L*

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Long*

*Rt*

*Co B*, Cook's Regt. Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for

*Sept 10*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Set a name in Post Hospital*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 10, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Williams*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. G. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1114*  
*Phil*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det as nurse in Genl. Hos-  
pital.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2, Co. ✓, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. M. Marshall

Captain



L (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Long  
For, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y  
H.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Raffield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*and*  
*Cox*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

*Det Hospital Nurse*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt., Co. A., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Long  
Pvt, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Labour Bureau

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L  
P. N., Col. 1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Law - in Law Feb'y 1, '65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A B Mustain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

L. J. Long  
Priv. Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

not dated 1863

Remarks: On sick leave  
since Nov 6, '63, at home.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1863 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Cary

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. Long*  
*Pot. Cook*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Date of authority

*Nov. 1*, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Sick furlough.*

Remarks:

*For 60 days at  
Orange, Texas.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. M. C. Books*

*Harry J. Long*  
*But Capt. Rice Co. B. Books Regt*

Appears on a Register of  
General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Intestinal*

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

1863.  
1863.  
186.  
186.  
186.  
186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 33

*M. Johnson* *Copies*



1

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

H J Long

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr

, 186<sup>3</sup>

Date of issue August 13, 186<sup>3</sup>

Signature

X

Remarks:

Roll No.

2012

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H J LONG

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 yr. 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 18 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stain

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H. J. Long

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 3 Qr ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue July 25 ..... , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

No.

27<sup>th</sup> May 64

Let us

Feb. 1874. Only  
Chas. May Bros.

Answer:

James  
M. Mc  
Henry

May 9. 1864

Application for detail  
for 26 of Long

Co<sup>d</sup> B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Hay Artillery.

App. 21 Dep. Governor  
Miss Mary L. L.  
Cambridge

Harriet. Day

Galveston Bay: 1904

Insured. & appor

G. M. Allen

12. 12. 20.

The end of the Day - 9 June 60  
The end of the Day - 10 June 60

Apr. 14 returned to camp  
again. To know what day  
first day is equal to  
paymaster & with whom  
to send of

St. George

*Handwritten signature*

Army of the Confederate States  
Certificate of disability for detail

Long private of Co 'B, Cooks Regiment,  
Heavy Artillery was enlisted by Capt Thier  
of the Cooks Regiment of Heavy Artillery  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862 to serve

in Mississippi he was born in the state of  
Mississippi is 29 years of age  
5 feet 8 inches high Dark  
complexion Hair Eyes Dark hair and by

occupation when enlisted a Farmer

During the time of service he has been a  
faithful soldier, though usually and seldom  
able to attend to the active duties of the Army. From  
a personal knowledge of his honest and  
upright character, and his qualifications for  
the faithful discharge of the duties pertaining  
to Quarter Masters Department, we are  
respectfully recommended that he be detailed  
in the same, or to some other of the Civil  
Departments Connected with the Army.

J. V. Riley  
Capt. Co. B  
Cooks Regt. Arty.

admit hospital admission from  
March 24 1864

I Certify that I have carefully examined the  
said J. V. Riley of Capt. J. V. Riley's  
Company and find him incapable of performing  
the active field service because of Incurable  
Tuberculosis for which he has been treated in this  
Hospital since the 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 his recovery  
will be slow and gradual under favorable circumstances.  
Exposure to camp life would under a civil institution  
if at all probable. His condition however is such that  
while it renders him unfit for active field duty does  
not necessarily disqualify him for the duties of the  
Civil Department of the Army.

A. J. H. H. H.

Wm. Lee  
Surgeon Hopt.

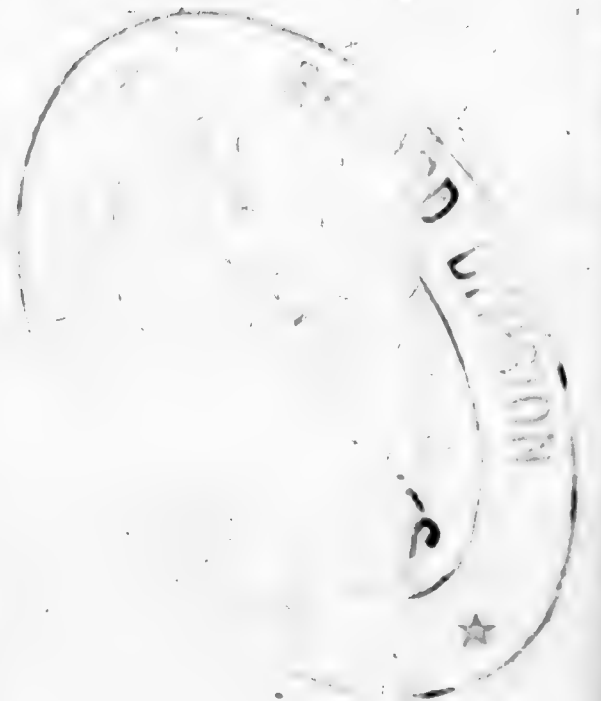
J. H. H. H.  
and Surg. Hopt.



Application for title  
for 36 1/2 acres

App & Sub for same,  
West Mary St. & Co.  
Candy, Ky.

Had on 15th Dec 1884  
Substantiated by 12. 1884  
Forwarded. - Appo  
J. H. Hams  
Ky. Sec  
Candy  
M.



# Army of the Confederate States

## Certificate of disability for detail

Wm J Long private of Co B. Cooks Regiment  
U.S. heavy artillery was enlisted by Capt. Wheeler  
of the Cooks Regiment of Heavy Artillery  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862 to serve  
for War ~~years~~ he was born in the State of  
Mississippi is 29 years of age  
5 feet 8 inches high Dark  
Complexion Hazel Eyes. Dark hair, and by  
Occupation when enlisted a Farmer  
and a Soldier, though usually and seldom able to attend  
to the active duties of the army. From a personal  
knowledge of his honest and upright character  
and his qualifications for the faithful discharge  
of the duties pertaining to the Quartermaster's  
Department, would respectfully recommend  
that he be detailed to the same, or to some other  
of the Civil Departments connected with the  
Army.

✓ J. C. Riley  
Capt Co B. Cooks Regt. Arty  
Post Hospital Washington D.C.  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

I Certify that I have carefully examined Wm J Long  
and find him incapable of performing active  
field service because of Incipient Tuberculosis  
for which he has been treated in the Hospital since the  
15<sup>th</sup> of March 1864 his recovery will be slow and gradual  
under favorable circumstances, especially careful  
would under a care concentration if at all favorable  
his condition however is such that while it renders  
him unfit for active field duty does not necessarily  
disqualify him for the duties of the Civil Department  
of the army.

Wm H. Warner  
Surgeon at Hospital

Co B. 1st Tex Arty.

Private H. J. Long  
Co. B. 1st Tex Arty.  
Presented Aug 8th  
Appointed in detail

is proposed  
since Aug 6  
M. D. H. H. H.  
General Court  
Examining Board

Under the provisions of  
the Act of Congress  
approved July 1st 1862

Mr. Director Office  
Houston Aug 20th  
Detail of H. J. Long  
Appointed to be ordered  
to report to Surgeon  
Major in Chy of Hospital  
at Galveston -

J. J. Greenlee  
Surgeon General  
On duty here





Private G. J. Long, of Captain G. L. Kelly's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, was enlisted by Capt. G. L. Kelly of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery at Orange Texas on the twenty fifth day of October 1862 to serve for the war. He was born in the State of Mississippi, City of Lucas is twenty nine years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer. Said Soldier was treated to the Hospital since the 18th of March of 1862, for a wound on the right side of his chest, the last two months the said Soldier has been unable to perform any duty. His physical condition is such that he is unable to perform any duty. His physical condition is such that he is unable to perform any duty.

James H. Hays Surgeon in Charge  
of Post Hospital

I Certify that I have carefully examined the said Private G. J. Long, of Capt G. L. Kelly's Company, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, and find him incapable of performing any military duty because of the wound on the right side of his chest, and that he is unable to perform any duty. His physical condition is such that he is unable to perform any duty. His physical condition is such that he is unable to perform any duty.

James H. Hays Surgeon P. & C.



James Taylor, Organist - Church  
of South Weymouth.

I certify that I have personally examined the said Private  
H. J. Long, of Capt. Wells' Company, 1st Oregon Infantry,  
Heavy Artillery, and find him capable of performing  
active military duty. He is of sound mind and body,  
and has not received any wound or injury which is  
permanent or which would prevent him from  
performing his duty. He is recommended for detail as  
a private in the ranks.

James H. Taylor, Surgeon P. C. S.

Long. J.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. C.

1597  
Long. H. J.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. H. J.



1596  
Long. H. F.  
2  
Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. H. F.  
8

119  
*Long John H.*  
**Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 58450207 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L  
John W. Long  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Mich & ap l

Enlisted:

When

, 1863

Where

Apr 24, 1863

By whom

Houston

Period

Capt Millrich

Last paid:

War

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Furnished Substitute  
J. L. Cunningham  
47 years old  
Discharged.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ink mark:

L. J. Houston

Copyist.



1600

Long. L. J.

Co. B., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Long. H. G.

*Long R.*

Co. *A*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50453662</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                 | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Y.

R. Young

Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Union

By whom W. Speight

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom W. Speight

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged  
April 5, 1862, being  
absent

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of one company. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

*Long, William*  
**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*2 Lieutenant* *2 Lieutenant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|           |             |             |           |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| <i>1</i>  | <i>5044</i> | <i>1776</i> | <i>20</i> |
| <i>2</i>  |             |             | <i>21</i> |
| <i>3</i>  |             |             | <i>22</i> |
| <i>4</i>  |             |             | <i>23</i> |
| <i>5</i>  |             |             | <i>24</i> |
| <i>6</i>  |             |             | <i>25</i> |
| <i>7</i>  |             |             | <i>26</i> |
| <i>8</i>  |             |             | <i>27</i> |
| <i>9</i>  |             |             | <i>28</i> |
| <i>10</i> |             |             | <i>29</i> |
| <i>11</i> |             |             | <i>30</i> |
| <i>12</i> |             |             | <i>31</i> |
| <i>13</i> |             |             | <i>32</i> |
| <i>14</i> |             |             | <i>33</i> |
| <i>15</i> |             |             | <i>34</i> |
| <i>16</i> |             |             | <i>35</i> |
| <i>17</i> |             |             | <i>36</i> |
| <i>18</i> |             |             | <i>37</i> |
| <i>19</i> |             |             | <i>38</i> |

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Capt Jones' Co., 1st Texas Heavy Art'y.*

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. C. Long  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. A, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 19., 1863.

Date of appointment Jan. 15, 1863.

Remarks: Elected 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Jan.  
15. 63.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

11  
Vouch. No. # 5.

3<sup>d</sup> June 1862

William Long

\$18. 60.

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862



The Confederate States

to William Long D.

✓  
For Commutation for Rations while employed as  
Cook at Head Quarters Cook's Regt Artillery  
for thirty one days from the first to the thirty  
first day of July inclusive

31 days @ 60 Cents

~~31 days @ 75 Cents~~

Dollars Cents

✓  
\$ 18 00

~~\$ 22 50~~

I certify that the above account is correct and just; and  
it was impracticable for him to mess with his Company.

Approved  
C. Van Herten

S. S. Sefton

Actg Adjt.

Major C. C. Rye

Received at Galveston July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 of

<sup>Eighteen</sup>  
~~Twenty three~~ Dollars and Cents

Cents in full of the above account

William Long

Long, Wm

Tex Harty



Copy

Head Quarters, Eastern Sub-District of Texas,

Houston, May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 86

So Mr. Long Capt. J. H. Jones Co. Light  
Artillery. Having tendered his resignation is hereby  
relieved from duty.

+ + + + +

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. Seamy  
Commdy

(Signed) Albert N. Mills  
Capt & Adj.

Official  
Robt. T. Rini  
Lieut. Col.

No ~~53~~ 48. ✓  
3d quar. 1862

Wm Long

\$18.60.

Paid Sept. 4/62.

Confederate States  
To Wm Long

Dr

for Comutations for Rations while  
employed as Clerk at Head Qrs  
1st Regiment Artillery for thirty  
days commencing on the First  
ending on the Thirty first of August  
exclusive

Old Cent

31 days @ 60 Cents

✓  
\$18.60.

I certify that the above account is  
correct and just, and that it was impracticable for  
him to keep with his Company.

J. W. Severe  
Actg Adjutant

Approved

W. H. Williams

1st Lieut

Received at Galveston August 31st 1862 of

W. S. Penellton A. C. S. C. S. Army, the sum

of One Dollar and Sixty Cents in full of the

Wm Long



No 92. ✓

3<sup>d</sup> Jan. 1862

William Long

\$18.00.

Paid September 30/62

The Confederate States  
To William Long Jr.

Dolls Cents

✓  
For Commutation for Rations while employed  
as Clerk at Head Quarters Georgia Regt  
Artillery for thirty days commencing on the  
first and ending on the thirtieth Sept inclusive

30 days @ 60 ¢

\$5.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just  
and that it was impracticable for him to mess with his  
Company

Adjutant

Received at Galveston Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862 of  
Captain H. S. Pendleton A. C. S. G. S. Army. the  
sum of eighteen Dollars in full of the above account  
William Long

Approved  
E. V. Henton Maj.  
Comdg Regt.

No 15.

V

4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1862

William Long.

\$ 6.00

Paid October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

The Confederate States  
To William Long Jr.

| Date                 |                                                                                                                                                                             | Dolls | Cents |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1862                 | ✓                                                                                                                                                                           |       |       |
| Oct 10 <sup>th</sup> | For commutation for rations while employed<br>as Clerk at Head Qrs Cooks Regt<br>Artillery for ten days commencing on<br>the first and ending on the tenth Oct<br>inclusive |       |       |
|                      | 10 days @ \$0.60                                                                                                                                                            | ✓ 6   | 00    |

I certify that the above account is correct and just  
and that it was impracticable for him to measure  
his Company

S. S. Seferin  
Adj. Regt

Approved  
Profrmanly Lt Col  
Wm L.

Received at Fort Herbert Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1862 of  
Captain H. J. Pendleton A. C. S. C. S. P. Army.  
the sum of Six Dollars in full of the above Debt  
William Long

*Wachus Troy*  
(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *1st* day of *April* 186 *3*

*One Long*

*2nd Lieut. 1st Artillery C. S.* *20*

From the *18th* day of *July* 186 *5*

To the *1st* day of *March* 186 *13*

Pay, ..... *90*—

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, ..... —

Amount, .. *99*

*157 wtz*



# The Confederate States of America,

To *William Long 2nd Lieut Contingent* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |                      | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |          | Amount.         |          | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|
|                                      | From                         | To                   | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.   | Dollars.        | Cents.   |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself,.....             | <i>February 28 1863</i>      | <i>March 31 1863</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>"</i> | <i>90</i>      | <i>"</i> | <i>90.00</i>    | <i>"</i> |          |
| For myself for ..... year's service, |                              |                      |                          |          |                |          |                 |          |          |
| Forage—<br>For..... horses,.....     |                              |                      |                          |          |                |          |                 |          |          |
|                                      |                              |                      |                          |          |                |          | <i>\$ 90.00</i> |          |          |

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt E. H. Story et al. C. M.* *Cook's Regt. 28th* and to the *Twenty eighth* day of *February*, 18*63*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt William Cooke Agan at Houston Tex* this *first* day of *April*, 18*63* the sum of *Ninety* ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....*90.00*  
To..... years' service,..... (Signed Duplicates)  
Forage,.....  
Amount,.....*90.00*

*William Long 2nd Lieut*  
*Capt E. H. Story et al.*

1603  
Long. William

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lange. William

*Longbridge, A. E.*  
**Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50459678 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

**BORN NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. E. Longridge*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 7*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

William L. Garrison, formerly of the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the Armies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

William L. Garrison  
July 1865

A. L. Loughridge  
Priv. Co "A" 9th Regt New Ark.

✓ Loren, D

Co. - , 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 46855267 | 2  |  |
| 2  |          | 3  |  |
| 3  |          | 4  |  |
| 4  |          | 5  |  |
| 5  |          | 6  |  |
| 6  |          | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

L | 1 Art. Tex

L. L. L. L.

1 Texas Artillery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

, 186

By whose order

Col. Kilbarn

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Sumner of war

When committed

Oct. 2 5

, 186

Place of sentence

Transferred:

When

, 186

Where

When released

Nov. 7 6

, 186

By whose order

Remarks:

Left the bath &

released by order Gen.

Howen

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page 92

J. B. Dowd

(1866)

Copyright

Loven, D.

1st Tex. Arty.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3069 page.....

Description

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413



1605-a

Lorrison, Thomas

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laurison, Thomas

1606  
Lorisson. Thomas

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laurison. Thomas.

127  
*Lott, A.*

Co. *K*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50454c48</i> | 20 |
| 2  |                 | 21 |
| 3  |                 | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

W. Scott

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

### Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Nov 11 1861

April 11, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

1608

Lotwig, Julius

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lotwig, Julius

1609  
Lovelady J. A.

Co. L, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 571-53255 | 20 |
| 2  | 3338      | 21 |
| 3  | 3411      | 22 |
| 4  | 3487      | 23 |
| 5  | 3564      | 24 |
| 6  | 6187      | 25 |
| 7  | 6506      | 26 |
| 8  | 6704      | 27 |
| 9  | 7420      | 28 |
| 10 | 9309      | 29 |
| 11 | 9913      | 30 |
| 12 | 1460211   | 31 |
| 13 | 0500      | 32 |
| 14 | 0937      | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Greely*  
*Port*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 5*, 1862.

Where *Leona*

By whom *A. M. Greely*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Call* *try*

To what time *May*, 1862.

Present or absent *not present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Heavy  
Artillery Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*G. Greely*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. L. L. L. L.*

Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Speight*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. L.*

To what time *3rd*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Not seen*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. L. L. L. L.  
2nd, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Oct 31, 1862 to 5 Oct 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom J. M. Speight

Period 2 mo

Last paid:

By whom Oct 1863

To what time 5 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On guard

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

G. B. Webb

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. J. Lomindy*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. C. Mear*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. A. Louiey  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 5, 1862

Where Lema

By whom W. Speight

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom W. Speight

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

Y. G. W. P.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 .

### Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Linsley*  
Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On daily duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. A. Lovelady*  
Pot, Co.

Appears on 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Town fatigue*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. which was assigned to the 1st Division Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*John S. ...*  
*Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty - regular*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 34 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*L. Cady*

*Private*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det on Fatigue duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough leave with leave*  
*for 29 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Spencer*  
Co. *Spencer*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. H. Zecher*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*General*  
No. 1, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *November*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. Jackson*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Pat, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Fatigue Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L 1 / Art. 111*  
*J. A. Lovelady*  
*Bat. Co. I Cooke's Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*July 2*, 186*3*

Date

*June 30*, 186*3*

Time furloughed

*25* days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

*D. E. Bouland*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's reg't* *5th Reg't*  
*1st A. S. Co.*  
*1st Co. 1st Reg't*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

*June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily fatigue duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook's hyanty*  
*A Love lady*  
*Phil Co. & Cook's Regt hyanty*  
Appears on a

**Return**  
of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas.  
for the month of *May*, 18*64*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily Fatigue*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

J. Lovelady

CO 1 COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

stein



510  
*Lower, J.*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50448752 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Arty. Texas.

*J. Lower*  
Pvt. { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston Tex.*  
*Aug. 1*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date  
....., 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Moore* Artillery

Period *One year*

Remarks: *Discharged from service  
on Surgeon's Certificate July 31st*

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copy

2  
(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
104  
John Lane  
Pvt James B. Lane  
Appears on 11 Jan 64

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,  
at Houston, Texas,

for May to June, 1864.  
dated June 30, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Cooke

Period Mar

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid:

By whom Capt Cooke

To what time Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

CONFEDERATE.  
not a Car  
book

John Lower

Appears on a Register of

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease - Rheumatism Chron.  
Admitted 92

Admitted Jan 10

Returned to duty *March 1862*

Discharged from service , 1862.

Deserted , 186

Furloughed , 186

Died ..... , 186

Remarks: , 186

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 128

K.A. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,  
at Houston, Texas,

for July 1 - Aug 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Galveston.

By whom Capt. [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Attached to Hospital:

When [unclear], 1863.

How employed [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom Capt. [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks Returned to duty  
Aug 15

Check mark:

J. M. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. Cook*

*John L. Cook*  
*Co. I, 1st Texas*  
Appears on *11 Dec 61*

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,  
at Houston, Texas,  
for *Nov 5 Dec 1*, 186*3*.  
dated *Apr 3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Union*

By whom *Capt. Lee*

Period *War*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Nov*, 186*3*.

How employed *Surgeon*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lee*

To what time *Feb 2*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Mark:

*J. M. Williams*

1611

Lowry, J. S.

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

|          |         |
|----------|---------|
| Sergeant | Private |
|----------|---------|

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowry, H. S.

1612  
Lowrey. W. P.

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowrey. W. S.



1613

Lowry. H. S.

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lowry. H. S.

1614  
Lowry. Robert

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laurie. Robert.

1015  
*Lowry, W. S.*

Co. *H*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |                 |
|----|-----------------|----|-----------------|
| 1  | <i>57452528</i> | 2  | <i>57457244</i> |
| 2  | <i>2600</i>     | 3  | <i>7559</i>     |
| 3  | <i>2726</i>     | 4  | <i>8282</i>     |
| 4  | <i>2847</i>     | 5  | <i>8632</i>     |
| 5  | <i>3000</i>     | 6  | <i>9020</i>     |
| 6  | <i>3030</i>     | 7  | <i>9426</i>     |
| 7  | <i>448024</i>   | 8  | <i>9957</i>     |
| 8  | <i>8268</i>     | 9  | <i>468340</i>   |
| 9  | <i>8147</i>     | 10 | <i>0816</i>     |
| 10 | <i>454331</i>   | 11 | <i>1192</i>     |
| 11 | <i>4610</i>     | 12 |                 |
| 12 | <i>4886</i>     | 13 |                 |
| 13 | <i>5183</i>     | 14 |                 |
| 14 | <i>5591</i>     | 15 |                 |
| 15 | <i>5936</i>     | 16 |                 |
| 16 | <i>6244</i>     | 17 |                 |
| 17 | <i>6571</i>     | 18 |                 |
| 18 | <i>6860</i>     | 19 |                 |
| 19 | <i>7075</i>     | 20 |                 |

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Done NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

Dr. G. L. Perry

120, { Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.

10132  
Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 3, 1862.

**Realisted:**

## When

## Where

## By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

A. B. Mustain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1201, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of \_\_\_\_\_ companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. B. Mustain

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

W. S. Lowry

1 Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Gonzales

By whom

E Lewis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. W. Stoy

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. S. Lowry

1 Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Simzalis

By whom E Lewis

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom L. M. St.

To what time Jan, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W S Lowry

1 Sgt

Appears on Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Meh & Apr

Enlisted: , 1863.

When Apr 3

Where Gonzales , 1862.

By whom E Lewis

Period War

Last paid: L W Stoy

By whom Meh

To what time , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L  
N. S. Lowery X  
Det., Co. H., Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

In sick furlough  
certificate furnished.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(per)

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

L

G. S. Lowry

101

H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

absent sick since  
Aug. 19. 63. Extended for  
certificate.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. S. Lowry  
Sgt., Co. H,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated

, 1863.

Date of authority

Aug. 19

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Sick

furlough.

Remarks:

In Gonzales Co.,  
extended by certificate.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. S. Lowrey*

*Pvt.*

*Co. H*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*On sick furlough.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*Thayer*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. S. Henry*

*Par*, Co. *L*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 1*

186

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. O. Barton*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Lowry

Per, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick since Nov  
1.63.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were called from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. S. Lowry,*  
Sgt., Co. 26,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*On Sick Leave Aug 9*  
*W. C. in Gonzales Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*Dr. S. Leary.*

*Co. 16, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Feb*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dick Purif Aug 19.63 in  
Gonzales Co.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. ...*  
Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick furlough since  
Aug 27 1864*

The 1st and 2nd Co. of the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12 1861. Companies were sent from time to time until April 22 1862 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Ch. Radtke*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. H. Lowery,*

*Bat*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Gonzales Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. B. atk.*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Place \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In R. M. Dept. Vicksburg  
Apr. 24/64*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. R. Smith*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*W. S. Lourey*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. G. M. depts. Gonzales of Apr.*  
*1st Regt. Heavy Artillery of Gen. Magruder*

also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. S. Lavery*  
*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*A.M. dept. Gonzales, by ord*  
*Gen Magruder Apr 29/64*

The 2d (then called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. S. Lowry

Pt, Co H Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Gonzales Co.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. L. Simmons

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. S. Lowry*

*Rt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Extra Duty in I. M. Dept at  
Gonzales*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. S. Simmons*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. S. Lowery*

*Capt.*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In L. M. de la. Gonzalez since*  
*Apr. 29/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from that time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was changed to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John L. ...*  
*Co. 4*, Cook's Regt: Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. 2. M. Left ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*John L. ...*  
Captain

L

**Texas.**

*Pres*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

156

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1898. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1901, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Q. T. Pugh



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Cook's*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in Q. M. Dept. Gen.*  
*Wales June 20.*

The 2d Co. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were detached from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of one company. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Port*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des in Q. M. Dept Gonzales*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det in 2nd Reg't Heavy Art'y.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. A. Co. M.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See 2nd H. Art'y. General*  
*April 29, 1862*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. H. Graham*

Captain

L

**1 H. Arty. Texas.**

January

Pvt, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

, 186

## Place

Remarks:

**Rated men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Set in A. I. M. Set - Gonzales  
April 29, 64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustaine



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Pt. H, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Reg't Heavy Art'y  
The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

W S Lowry

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue June 30, 1863.

Signature W S Lowry

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE).

W. S. Lowry.

3 Sgt. Cook's Ey. Arty. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 27, 1865.

Residence Gonzales Co., Tex.

of salt :

**CRESS**

Copyist.

S. Lowry

Booker Repl

Dec. 14. 1917



My dear Mr. [illegible]  
I have just received your letter of the 17th inst.  
and am glad to hear that you are well.  
I am at present in the city and will be  
able to see you on the 20th inst. if you  
will be so good as to call on me.  
I am, dear sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[illegible]

Yours truly,  
[illegible]

Voucher No. 116.

Paid 20<sup>th</sup> May 1864

W. S. Lowry

Private Comptrol. Books Regt

No. 45.

\$88. 00

Discipline List and Account of Pay and Clothing of - *Am S. Lowry*  
*A. Private of Company H. 10th* Department of Army & Artillery *Volunteer*

| Name               | Rank           | Description |             |              |              |          |          | Where Born      |                  |                 | Enlisted        |             |             |             | Last Paid   |             |             | Remarks     |             |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|                    |                | Age         | Eyes        | Hair         | Complexion   | Feet     | Inches   | State           | Army or Navy     | Occupation      | When            | Where       | Period      | By          | When        | Where       | Pay         | Pay         |             |
| <i>Am S. Lowry</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>24</i>   | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>Black</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Kentucky</i> | <i>Volunteer</i> | <i>Stockman</i> | <i>Apr 1861</i> | <i>Long</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>1861</i> | <i>1861</i> |

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of - *Co. H. 10th Regt. U.S. Army*  
*Station Fort Jackson, Ga.*  
 Date.

Signed

*J. H. Hatching*  
 Capt. Co. H. 10th Regt.

*James*



Station Fort Jackson, New Orleans

E. etc.

Signs:

J. H. Hatching  
Capt Comdg Co. H. 6th Regt

The Confederate States

To

Wm. S. Lowry

Dr.

May 1864

~~The sum of money~~ 1863 to 1st May 1864 Eight months & 1 day  
at \$11.00 per month.

\$88.00

Rec<sup>d</sup> at Gonzales Texas this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864 of Major J. Harrison \$88.00  
Chff P. Master U.S.A. Eighty Eight dollars & — cents in full  
of the above account.

G. W. Whitehead

Capt. A. A. M.

rec<sup>d</sup> Gonzales Pack

W. S. Lowry

W. S. Lowry

at

Ref. in

Cook's Regt Harty  
Tex



U. 1312,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

W. L. Lowry Comdg. Supt. Cook Regt. 110th alt.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this .....  
..... day of July, 1865. )

..... Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Sanzalas County Tex

*Loyd, M. J.*  
Co. ~~A~~, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>50452784</i> | 20 |
| 2  | <i>2409</i>     | 21 |
| 3  | <i>3163</i>     | 22 |
| 4  |                 | 23 |
| 5  |                 | 24 |
| 6  |                 | 25 |
| 7  |                 | 26 |
| 8  |                 | 27 |
| 9  |                 | 28 |
| 10 |                 | 29 |
| 11 |                 | 30 |
| 12 |                 | 31 |
| 13 |                 | 32 |
| 14 |                 | 33 |
| 15 |                 | 34 |
| 16 |                 | 35 |
| 17 |                 | 36 |
| 18 |                 | 37 |
| 19 |                 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

W. L. Lloyd  
Art

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

**When**

Sept 20, 186

**Where**

Galveston

**By whom**

T. J. Catching  
War

**Period**

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

L. W. Stoy

**To what time**

March

, 1863.

**Present or absent**

Absent

**Remarks:**

Detached for Light  
Art Service Descriptive  
List given

The 82 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm. T. ...  
Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Waco, Tex.

By whom Wm. T. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom Wm. T. ...

To what time Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. T. Lloyd

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom J. G. Catching

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom L. H. Stov

To what time Jan 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached for light  
Artillery service Feb 15

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Captain

*Luck, Fred*

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449814 | 20 |
| 2  | 9944     | 21 |
| 3  | 450055   | 22 |
| 4  | 0166     | 23 |
| 5  | 0270     | 24 |
| 6  | 44013    | 25 |
| 7  | 4710     | 26 |
| 8  | 5030     | 27 |
| 9  | 5357     | 28 |
| 10 | 5727     | 29 |
| 11 | 6212     | 30 |
| 12 | 7698     | 31 |
| 13 | 8209     | 32 |
| 14 | 8366     | 33 |
| 15 | 448181   | 34 |
| 16 | 8171     | 35 |
| 17 | 7943     | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | Books Regt |

Fred Luck

Pr is 1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers, at Galveston, Texas, by the engineer in charge.

during the month of Oct 1863.

By whose order employed

J J Cook

Nature of service

Winner

From

Remarks:

Book mark:

G B Mark

Copyist.



Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

Fred Luer

Pvt, Co. C, } Cook's Regiment:  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When Aug. 5, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Willich

Mustered into service:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Willich

Last paid:

By whom Paydue from

To what time Aug. 5, 1862

Remarks:

The 31 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

I A B Boyd  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*2*  
*Art. Luck*

*Co. C. Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*No. 8 Dec.*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Aug. 8*

, 1862

Where

*Winston, Tex.*

By whom

*Art. L. N. Story*

Period

*2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

*Art. L. N. Story*

To what time

*Oct. 31*

, 1862

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*La Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Fred Luce*

*Private*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 8*, 1862.

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Melrich*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Story*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*La Bayd*

Copies

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Arty. Texas.

Fred Luck  
Priv., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for much rapel 1863

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Erhard

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

L. D. Norton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Fred Luck

Priv, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Erhard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Brotherson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Detained in Eng.

Sept by Sp. Ord. 1860

as per ls ord. 191

dist. 1st 2nd Sept 18

1863

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

L. D. Norton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

L

Per, Co. 6, Luck, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1863

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Engr Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Houston Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lusk*

*Pol*, Co. *(C)*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Laborer in Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

*Officer*

*L* Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Th*, Co. *Luck*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Laborer in Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 81 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. Luck*

*Put*, *C. C.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Laborer in Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*



(Confederate.)

*H* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Hunt*  
*Pvt.*

Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Eng. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Smith*

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

F. J. A.

Put, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic in Eng. Dept.  
Houston Sept. 8/63

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. B. A. C.

Captain

L. (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. J. Lick  
Priv., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In post being Houston.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook

Col., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

En. Ad. Asst. Hester

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

C. F. Taylor

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. V. Cook*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Faylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

Fred Luck  
Pvt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of authority

Sept. 8, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Laborer

Remarks:

detained in Eng. sept.,  
Galveston.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bayl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Fred Luck*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*Detained in Eng. Sept.  
Galveston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Fred Luck

Priv., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated, 186.

Remarks:

Detained in Eng. Sept.  
Sept. 8, 63, Hdqrs. Galv. S. O.  
No. 186.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Camp

Copyist.



L

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Bty

702

Fred Luck

Bat Co A Lt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 Qr

, 1863

Date of issue

Signature

, 186

Remarks:

No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

TEX

1 HY ARTY

Fred Lusk

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 26....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

1 BY ARTY

I

**TEXT**

**Fred Luck**

CO. C. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For ..... 186

Date of issue May 15 & 21, 1863

**Signature**

**Remarks:**

1001

*Ludwig, Carl Gustave*  
**Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 311451048 | 20 |
| 2  | 1153      | 21 |
| 3  | 1245      | 22 |
| 4  | 1336      | 23 |
| 5  |           | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Li*  
*Carl Gustave Ludwig*  
*Priv.*

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*7 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 15, 1862*  
*Va. 101st*  
*Capt. W. Mahan*  
*Mar*  
*Payable from enlistment*, 1862  
*Absent*  
*In arrest.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas G. Leaning

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

, 1862.

Where

La Point

By whom

Capt. Mc Mahan

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Story

To what time

Nov. , 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Preserved in Houston

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

O. J. B. Dunsell

Copy

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. G. Ludwig

Rt

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan - Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 5

, 1862.

Where

La Point

By whom

Capt W. H. T. H. H. H.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. H. T. H. H. H.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent:

absent

Remarks:

Prisoner in Houston

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A. J. G. J. G.

Captain

L

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. G. Ludwig  
Rt

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Me. r. Art.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*June 15*

Where

*Va. Point*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. Mc Mahan*

Period

*for*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Feb. 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Company cook*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. J. Dunsen*

Copies.



L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

C.G. Ludwig

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Dr, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature Carl Ludwig

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Ludwig, Charles  
U.S.  
Co., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |     |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1  | 51448812 | 2   |
| 2  | 8343     | 11  |
| 3  | 8368     | 20  |
| 4  | 455437   | 29  |
| 5  | 7190     | 38  |
| 6  | 7470     | 47  |
| 7  | 7822     | 56  |
| 8  |          | 65  |
| 9  |          | 74  |
| 10 |          | 83  |
| 11 |          | 92  |
| 12 |          | 101 |
| 13 |          | 110 |
| 14 |          | 119 |
| 15 |          | 128 |
| 16 |          | 137 |
| 17 |          | 146 |
| 18 |          | 155 |
| 19 |          | 164 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. Ludwig  
Bapt. Sgt., Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Chas. Ludwig*  
*Sgt.*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb. 13*

, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*H. O. G. Jones*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Chas. Ludwig*  
*B. S.*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:  
When *Feb. 13,*, 1862.  
Where *Galveston*  
By whom *H. O. G. Jones*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Brotherson*  
To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bayl*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Ludwig*

*Serg't*, Co. *McS*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ord. to Houston for 2 dgs*  
*March 30/64*

Co. 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Em Routh*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. Ludwig

Thomas, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 20 days since  
Aug. 16 1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
assigned to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Duncanson

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Ludwig*

Sgt., Co. , Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since Aug 14/64  
for 30 days.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*



(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

C. Ludwig

James, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 30 days from  
Aug 16. 1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 14, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. F. D. Small

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Chas Ludwig

Non com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

2nd Qr

1863

Date of issue

Apr 30

1863

Signature

Remarks:

W. J. J.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Chas Ludwig

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hvy Arty

Tex

Chas Ludwig

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Cr , 1863 .

Date of issue May 29 , 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

1 Hy Arty

Chas Ludwig

Non Com Staff & Band  
Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue July 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

1863

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Chas Ludwig

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2nd Qr

, 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 22

, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Wm

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hvy Arty

Tex

C. Ludwig

Non Com Staff & Band

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Aug 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No. 118

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been arraigned by the U. S. Marshal at  
St. Louis, Missouri, said Department, to appear before the U. S. Army, at  
St. Louis, Missouri, and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.  
this 2d day of June 1865.  
Johnston

Wm. L. ...  
Prisoner



7620  
Ludwig, Charles. G

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ludwig, Carl Gustave

1621

Ludwig. Julius

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ladwig. Julius

*Lunsford, J. E.*

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57460104 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. L. Garrison*  
Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *joined by enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. L. Garrison*  
Captain

# Lynch Barnard

## Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

" B.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50414329 | 20 |
| 2  | 7667     | 21 |
| 3  | 9810     | 22 |
| 4  | 7940     | 23 |
| 5  | 450058   | 24 |
| 6  | 0162     | 25 |
| 7  | 9332     | 26 |
| 8  | 467284   | 27 |
| 9  | 454553   | 28 |
| 10 | 8703     | 29 |
| 11 | 7871     | 30 |
| 12 | 8801     | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L*  
*Richard Lyned*

*Out. Co. C,* Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When

*June 29*, 186*1*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*S. Bartlett*

Mustered into service:

When

*June 29*, 186*1*.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*R. M. Keyworth*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 20 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Barney Lynch*

*Pvt*, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May June, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Sa Beattie*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stur*

To what time *April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*Ja Boyd*

Copyist.



Confederate.

1 H. Arty. Texas.

L  
Barney Lynch  
Prvt, Co. C. } Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

June 30, 1862  
Galveston  
Lt. Col. Manly

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1862  
Galveston  
Lt. Col. Manly  
Capt. Story  
July 28, 1862

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

La Bayd  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Edward Smith*  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Washington D.C.*

By whom *Lt. Col. Mundy*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. Mundy*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Barney Lynch  
Priv

, Co. C, Cook's Reg't Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for

Barney Lynch, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Galveston Tex

By whom

Lt. Col. J. H. Manly

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Story

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Arty. Texas.

Barney Lynch  
Priv., Co. C, Cook's Regt. Texas H. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom Lt Col Manley

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stoy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 28 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

L. D. Briston

Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. Lynch*  
Put. , Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *H. Col. Manig*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherson*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

Lynch

Put, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Prisoner of War.

Lucy Switzer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Lynch*

*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Since Aug 29/64 to Navasota  
on furlough for 30 days.*

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*L. J. ...*  
*Chas. ...*, Co. I, Cook's Regt Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . 186 . . .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave*  
*Apr 29/64 full pay up to*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. ...*

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*PT*, Co. *A*, *Lynch*

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty.

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for

*on furlough for 30 days to Havana*  
*since Aug. 29. 1864*

This unit called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were formed from this date until April 25, 1865, when it was designated as the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as the 1st Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. P. Russell*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. H. Hargis*

App'd.

L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

B Lynch

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3.25

1863

Date of issue

July 25

1863

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 HY ARTY

TEX

B Lynch

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 8, 1863.

Signature

X

Remarks:

Stein

L

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

B Lynch

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue ..... Sept 12 , 1863 .

Signature

X

Remarks:

No.

stein

*Lynch, James*  
Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451050 | 20 |
| 2  | 1134     | 21 |
| 3  | 1246     | 22 |
| 4  | 1337     | 23 |
| 5  | 1417     | 24 |
| 6  | 1573     | 25 |
| 7  | 1656     | 26 |
| 8  | 5067     | 27 |
| 9  | 5325     | 28 |
| 10 | 5858     | 29 |
| 11 | 44 8202  | 30 |
| 12 | 7076     | 31 |
| 13 | 8113     | 32 |
| 14 | 45 6105  | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James Lynch*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 3*, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*E. D. Phillips*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid

By whom

*pay due from enlistment*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On detail duty.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gas. Lynch  
Plt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 3

, 1862.

Where

Galveston

By whom

C. off. S. H. H.

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L. H. Story

To what time

Nov 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached on Steamer

Septima of ord 753 Regt. H.A. In.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Dineen

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*

*Gas. Lynch*

*Co.*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 3*

, 1862.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Coff J. Philips*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. W. Story*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Detached on Steamer  
Septum. In order to 75 S. R.  
H. 2.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Sullivan*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L

Gas. Lynch

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 3

Where

Galveston

, 1862.

By whom

C. off. J. Philips

Period

for

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. A. Story

To what time

Dec. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached on horse draw  
drawn by order of Col. X. A. Selby

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

A. J. G. Moore

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L*

*Las. Lynch*

*Plt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*absent*  
*Detached on Gun Boat*  
*Siana Service Order No. Col & B.*  
*Delroy Apr 16 1862.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Owens*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Lynch  
Priv, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Str Diana, Galv Bay

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Norton

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. E. Lynch,*  
Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to Diana*  
*Gale Bay.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Seast.*

Copyist.

*L* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James Lynch.*  
*Pr*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On furlough*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of seven companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. ...*

*Put*, Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... 186 ...

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Gun Boat Diana*

*ap. 8. 63*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Bush.*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. Lynch,*

*But*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Gunboat Mission*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. B. Smith,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Jas. Lynch*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Apr. 8*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

Remarks

*On Ste. "Siana"  
Galveston*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1. H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm. Lynch

Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Detained on St.  
"Diana" Apl. 8. '63. Ad. Pres.  
Galv. L. No. -

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Jas. Smith*  
*Adj.*, Co. E

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

*Nov. 30*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*detained on St. Diana  
in Galveston Bay.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery) was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

James Lynch

Butt, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11, 1864.

Place Gainesville

Remarks: Discharged on 11th  
of June

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Roach

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L. J. ...*

*James ...*  
*Co. ...*

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of  
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated *Sept 11*  
*1863*, 186

Capacity *1st Lt*

Age *24*, 186

Date of detail *Sept 11*

What boat *USS ...*

Residence *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. J. ...*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cooks Regt. Arty.

Ass. Lynch

Co E. Cooks Regt. Arty.

appears on a

List

Detailed Men at Galveston.

st dated

Nov. 3

, 1863.

Remarks:

2 Ass Eng Gun  
B. Miana.

Book mark:

M. G. Brinkman

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Page*

James Lynch

Pvt. Co. E, Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at ..... Houston, Tex.  
during month of Dec., 186 2

By whose order employed

Nature of service Fireman

TERM OF SERVICE:

From ..... 1-31 ..... 186 .  
to ..... 186 .

Remarks:

Fireman on C. S. Steamer,  
Neptune, #2

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Next*

James Lynch

Pvt Co E Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for December, 1862.  
Houston, Texas

Date, 186

Occupation Fireman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Dec 1, 186

To Dec 31, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 39

Potter

L

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

James Lynch

Pvt Co E cook 's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Apr 30, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Passport



(CONFEDERATE)

L

1 Hy Arty

Ten

James Lynch

Pvt Co E cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Aug 12

186

3

Signature

by X

Remarks:

11 No.

Discharge

Copyist.

Lynch - J.

Co. B. Cook's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1299 page

Dated - April 8 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No. 371

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Galveston Tex  
this 2nd day of June, 1865.

Per Co E Cert by truly  
James Lynch

Gar Lynch

C. E. Cooks Regt.

2nd. Ar.

✓    ✓    ✓

Hd. Quarters Sept  
Houston July 14/63

---

Leon Smith  
Comd Marine Corps

---

Transfer of men  
to the Marine Corps

---

1st Detachment

---

Recd at G. O. July 10/63  
do do do 26/63

Head Quarters Maine Exp.  
August 2nd 1863.

Capt. C. S. Sumner.

My dear Sir,

Dear Sir,

In consequence of the small  
of the number of the persons sent in the  
Maine being I have not yet received  
regard they be arranged in the illustration  
before.

Yours, sincerely C. S. Sumner  
v the quack

I have the honor to be,  
Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

John Smith  
Chief Clerk

X  
*Lyons Marion*

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 571451495 | 20 |
| 2  | 2137      | 21 |
| 3  | 2226      | 22 |
| 4  | 2214      | 23 |
| 5  | 2400      | 24 |
| 6  | 21486     | 25 |
| 7  | 4509      | 26 |
| 8  | 4947      | 27 |
| 9  | 6146      | 28 |
| 10 | 6457      | 29 |
| 11 | 7304      | 30 |
| 12 | 461392    | 31 |
| 13 | 1456      | 32 |
| 14 | 1517      | 33 |
| 15 | 1448711   | 34 |
| 16 | 8124      | 35 |
| 17 | 50452057  | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Marion H. Snyder*  
*Capt.* (Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion, Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 12 to 15*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*March 12*, 1861.

Where

*Franklin*

By whom *St. L. Snyder*

Mustered into service:

When

*March 12*, 1861.

Where

*Franklin*

By whom *St. L. Snyder*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L.

X

M. L. ...

..., C. G. Cook's Regiment Artillery,

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for ..., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

..., 1861.

Where

...

By whom

...

Period

...

Last paid:

By whom

...

To what time

..., 1862.

Present or absent

...

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(642)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
*Pat.*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7. 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*As on roll.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L.  
M. L. Lyons

Private, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31. 1862 to Feb. 21. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 12 1861.

Where

Stonewall

By whom

Capt. Simmon

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stoy.

To what time

Jan. 8 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Selected surgeon on board Merritt Lane.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Private*

*Butt*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 12th*, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*Wm. H. Himm*

Period

*Three months*

Last paid:

By whom

*Wm. H. Himm*

To what time

*June 28th*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Enlisted in 1st*

*Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred. Dwyer*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 1 H. Arty. Texas.

M. L. Lyons  
Per, Co. 1, Cook's Regt Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 5, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin Co. Nov. 5  
63 for 20 days

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. L. Lyons,

Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 20*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston.*

Remarks: *Leav. from de-  
sertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott.*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*L*

*M. R. ...*

*Put*, Co. ... Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*Nov.*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*None to in g. d. duty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. ...*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*L*  
*W. L. Lyman*  
*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster in 1st M. Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*  
Offical



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Cook*  
Capt. Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears as

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days to Austin, Tex.  
Aug 20/64.*

The M. Co. called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Q. T. Taylor*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept. 29, 1864.

Place Williamson.

Remarks: Enlisted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Fred Snyder

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mr. L. L. Lusk.*

*Butler*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 20*, 1864.

Place

*Flanagan.*

Remarks: *Discharged. Supposed*

*to be in Christie Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder.*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William Lyman*

, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 25*, 186*4*.

Place *Mexican*.

Remarks: *joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Lyons*  
*W. H. Cook*

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Date of authority

*Nov. 3*

, 1863.

Cause of absence or how employed

*fulough*

*Sick*

Remarks:

*For 35 days in  
Austin Co. Now  
reported as a  
deserter.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. L. Lyons  
Pot. Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Sick at home in  
Austin Co., Nov. 2, 63.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mustering Officer*

*Det.*, Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

1626  
Lyons. M. L.

No. 9, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyons. Marion



*Lyons, Thomas*  
*2d*  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451563 | 20 |
| 2  | 4896     | 21 |
| 3  | 1650     | 22 |
| 4  | 1739     | 23 |
| 5  | 1821     | 24 |
| 6  | 1898     | 25 |
| 7  | 14437    | 26 |
| 8  | 7463     | 27 |
| 9  | 8476     | 28 |
| 10 | 8912     | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Franklin*  
2d Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 12* 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 12* 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 12* 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*

Last paid:

By whom *30* 1861.

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Furlough to Brazos Co. Jan 1862

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

*W* (Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*John ...*  
... 1st Regt Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for ... 1862.

Enlisted:

When ... 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 3d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*4/27 June*

Original

(Confederate)

1 H. Art. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg: Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *1st Reg*

1862

Enlisted:

When *1st Aug*

Where *Fort*, 1862

By whom *J. D. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain ... of  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. D. ...*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., (2d) Co. F. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 1863.

Present or absent: .....

Remarks .....

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Thomas*  
Pri., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain [redacted] Company 3d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Company were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

2

T. Lyons  
Priv., Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

As above

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. B. Baileton



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L*  
*J. Lyons*

*Out.*, *Co. H*, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Actg. in duty 21. Aug.*  
*1864*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Payler*

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Y. H. ...*  
*Put*, Co. *...* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Assigned duty by Sgt. Major*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. ...*

Copy to

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

186

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy.

A. H. 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
sole parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-  
rica, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Thos. J. Gould  
Priv. Co. "F" / 1st Tex. H. arty

Done at Milliken Bay  
this 4th day of July 1865.

X  
*Lyons, William*  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 51451996  | 20 |
| 2  | 2056      | 21 |
| 3  | 21439     | 22 |
| 4  | 2136      | 23 |
| 5  | 2225      | 24 |
| 6  | 2313      | 25 |
| 7  | 144334434 | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Robert L. Snyder*  
*Private* (L. A. John H. M. Company,  
(Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 12 to 31* 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 1st Reg  
iment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
noted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James G. Cook's Battalion Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 26*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John W. Brown*  
*Private*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* *1862*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. W. Brown*

Period *Term*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. W. Brown*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged April 25, 1862.*  
*Final statement made in*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*21. 11. 1861.*  
*1st Regt. Arty.*, Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *1st Regt. Arty.*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *11. 11. 1861*, 1861.

Where *1st Regt. Arty.*

By whom *1st Regt. Arty.*

Period *11. 11. 1861*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Regt. Arty.*

To what time *11. 11. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *1st Regt. Arty.*

Remarks *1st Regt. Arty.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Smyler*

(Confederate.)

L. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Wm. L. ...  
..., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 13 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 12, 1862

Where Stanton, La.

By whom Capt. ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom Capt. ...

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Went home  
...

As on Roll.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred ...

(203)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John G. Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged service in  
Q. 1st Reg't.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Erud Snyder.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1  
2  
N. J. M. Lyons  
2nd Co. 9th Texas Artillery  
Austin Co. Tex

Residence

Appointed on

### Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate  
States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal  
Post at Brenham, Texas, for the month of  
August, 1865

Record dated

Date of parol

No. of paroles

Remarks:

Mr. dated  
Mr. dated

766

O. J. B. [Signature]

Correct

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

1st Regt

Artillery

W. J. M. L.

Artillery

Appears on a

List

of members discharged by the Medical Board which  
was convened at Galveston, Texas, for the Post  
of Galveston Island and Vicksburg Point.

Last dated

Laird, Tex.  
May 1, 1863.

Date of discharge

Cause of discharge

Remarks:

Disability  
Apr. 22, 1863.

Miscellaneous File No. 279.

McLaurand

629

Lyons. W. J. M.

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lyons. William

Macatec William L.

Co. 6, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150450205

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Base MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*Wm I Macatee*

*Priv. Co. C. 1st Regt Texas H. Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 20, 1863*

Where

*Marston*

By whom

*Capt Willrich*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Furnished Sub-  
stitute by Klopp  
48 years old  
discharged*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. B. Barton*

(642)

Copyist.



1834  
Macquire

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Macquire. John

*Mackin* -

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Mackin. S. L.*

11.5-20

Macrae William

Co F 1 Tex Heavy Arty

(CONFEDERATE)

Post.

Post.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereth.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

My dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.  
and in reply to inform you that the same  
has been forwarded to the proper authorities  
for their consideration. I am, Sir,  
very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. C. [Signature]

J. C. 347

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Saml. Smith Louis Missouri  
appn. Mucroer

Done at Salem in N. H.  
the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1865.

Rev. C. F. Gots My Beloved  
 Wm. & Mark D. Schwarz  
 Clerk

the machine

Madden, G. E.

Co. L, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455660 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. E. ...*

..., Co. ..., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20*, 186*4*

Place *Fort Bliss*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Beach*

Madden, Geo. E.

Co. 2, 1st Tex. Cav.

See personal papers of

W. E. Hamilton

1st, Co. 2, 1st Tex. Cav.

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**



Maddero, Geo. E.

Capt. C.M. Masons Co. D, 1st Tex.

CONFEDERATE.) <sup>Avy</sup> Arty.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 3110 page

Det. Jun 29/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE).

G. E. Madden,

Co. D. 1st Texas Vol. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAPOL OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

at the Office of the Provost Marshal  
Galveston, Texas, Aug. & Sept., 1865.

Paroled Aug. 7, 1865

DAVENPORT

Copyist.

*Madden, J. E.*

*Pvt., Co. D*

*1st Reg't 10th Ala. Inf.*  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |

*Copy*

101

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

No. 1086

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Galveston Texas.  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865.

*G. C. Marshall*  
Pri, Co. 4, 1<sup>st</sup> Texas Ar. Cav.



Headquarters Dist Texas  
Galveston July 13/64

Res. returned to Capt  
Lomax - He made  
the duty of the Pro.  
Means at every Post

to examine every officer  
soldier's papers, to  
see whether they are  
properly absent on  
confidential things

Commands. Private  
Madden has been  
seen on the streets  
for several days.

He is  
expected to remain

at the post.

Prov. Marshal's Office  
Galveston, July 12/64

Respectfully returned to  
Capt. E. P. Turner  
with the receipt for  
that Private Geo. R.  
Madden has not  
yet reported for duty  
at this Office, nor  
have I rec. any official  
information of his having  
been detailed.

J. M. Combs  
Capt. J. R. Marshall

By order of

Wm. H. Magruder

Edmund Turner

File: A

...

Prov. Marshal's Office  
Galveston, July 13/64

Res. returned to Capt. E.  
P. Turner, A. S. G., with the  
remark that this depart-  
ment has not been furnished  
with a sufficient guard  
to carry out the orders herein  
referred to. That application  
has been made repeatedly  
to the Commander of the  
Post to furnish the ne-  
cessary guard, and the  
reply has been that there  
were not sufficient forces  
on the Island from which  
the necessary details could  
be made. I have, con-  
sequently, been compelled  
to act accordingly. Only  
thirty-six men have been  
reported for duty - including  
for some weeks past, thirty-  
five of which are required at  
the Prison, leaving only three  
extra men at my Office for  
daily duty. One of these men  
has been on duty - guarding a  
Prisoner at work at a black  
smith shop, the other two  
the Prisoner detailed for  
the Prisoner's work.

DIVISION  
RECORDS  
WAR DEPARTMENT

No 31 sent to  
Albion, Tenn  
July 12/1864

Comd  
Genl  
Albion

I am instructed  
to inform you that  
the private property  
of the Government  
is absolutely  
necessary to you and  
on every day  
he is now engaged

Very truly  
yours

Edmund R. French  
Albion

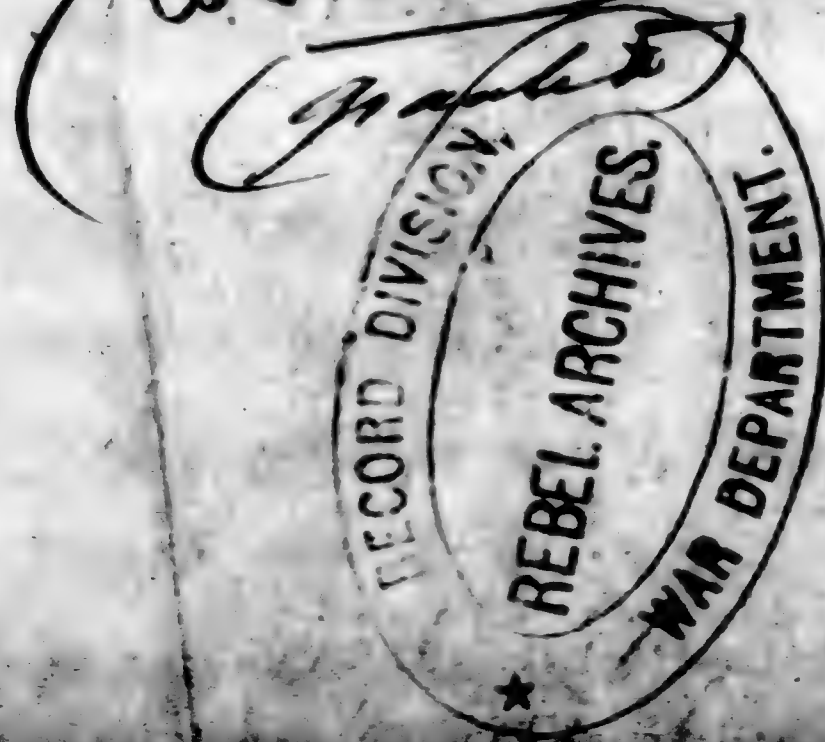


Proc: March 21  
April 30/67

Gabriel

Acting Theo Pris  
by 6 years and be  
make detail. Chapman as detective  
my club

Co. 4, Cooks, 2nd Regt.





Provyt Quartermaster's Office,  
Hartford, April 30th 1864

Anten Mr. Colby,  
A. D. C.

Having been compelled, by  
at being No. 63. stated Head-Quarters (List of Troops,  
Hartford, Conn., March 15th 1864, to discharge

of employees from this Department, it becomes  
necessary to supply their places in some way,  
and the undersigned, who can be properly con-  
sidered as a first-class apt that Private G.  
E. Adams, who is detailed as a  
private in this Department, is  
an efficient and consequently com-  
petent to perform the duties devolving upon  
him in the capacity of a soldier, a duty requiring  
the knowledge of the characteristics of every  
man, their general character, &c. This detail will  
be considered as temporary until such time as I  
procure a suitable person to whom him who  
is not subject to military service.

Very respectfully,

Yours &c,  
J. M. Connelley  
Capt. & Pro. Quarter.

Print made & affixed

Voluntary Jan 1884

Ed. J. W. Brown

State of Ohio

County of Cuyahoga

ss. I, the Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears from the records of said County.

Attest my hand and seal of office this 1st day of January 1884.

Ed. J. W. Brown

County Clerk

and Seal



Private Mendenhall  
Volunteer, June 25th 1864  
Clerk of the Court  
A. J. & Co.  
San Francisco

The services of a Sec-  
retary in this Department, to fill a vacancy, is re-  
quired and I would respectfully suggest that Pri-  
vate C. Madden of Co. I, Cook's Art., be de-  
termined for the same. Private Madden has previously served  
in this Department. Very respectfully,

Yours &c  
J. M. Comada,  
Capt. & Rev. Marshal.

Wm. M. Comada,  
Capt. & Rev. Marshal.

Madden John R.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |      |
|----|----------|----|------|
| 1  | 50448703 | 20 | 9147 |
| 2  | 8793     | 21 | 7708 |
| 3  | 50451545 | 22 | 7701 |
| 4  | 1637     | 23 | 7701 |
| 5  | 1711     | 24 | 7706 |
| 6  | 1851     | 25 | 7792 |
| 7  | 4135     | 26 |      |
| 8  | 4241     | 27 |      |
| 9  | 50461319 | 28 |      |
| 10 | 50454647 | 29 |      |
| 11 | 4417     | 30 |      |
| 12 | 5242     | 31 |      |
| 13 | 5621     | 32 |      |
| 14 | 5417     | 33 |      |
| 15 | 6381     | 34 |      |
| 16 | 7325     | 35 |      |
| 17 | 50461340 | 36 |      |
| 18 | 8343     | 37 |      |
| 19 | 50458742 | 38 |      |

Number of medical cards taken

Number of personal papers taken

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M

J. H. Maddox

2 Lt.

Age 2

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated - Galveston, Tex.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom Capt. J. C. Moon & Co.

Period

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 3, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*J. D. Madden*

*1st Lt.*, Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov. & Dec.*

, 1867 .

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

*July 1*  
*Gravelton*

, 186 .

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

*July 1*  
*Gravelton*

, 186 .

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 186 .

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of 122 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. D. Fozzard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.

1 H. Army. Texas.

*John C. ...*  
... (2d) Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *...*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain ...  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
nosed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. D. ...*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James H. ...*  
..., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*g/3 ...*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Frank M. Nelson*

*Private*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 1864*, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. H. Madden*

*1st Lt. Jr., Co. B., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

Copyist.

*M* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. K. Maddox.*  
*1st, Co. F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Present.*  
Station *Fort Griffin*  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place, 186  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. D. Scott.*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Y. B. French*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*J. N. Madden,*  
*T. A. Co. F., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*January*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *Redoubt No 2 Galveston Island.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. K. Madden,*

*1st*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *Redoubt No 2 Galveston Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. R. Madala*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Booth*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Cook*  
*John H. Cook*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Reg't Heavy Art'y*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(244)

*John H. Cook*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*

*John K. ...*  
*1st Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Went with ...*

Remarks: *Went with ...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Beach*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

M

John H. Madden  
1st Lt. 1st Heavy Artillery.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Present

Station

Remarks: absent sick in  
Houston since June 6/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

111  
Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1861

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy

(Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, (2d Co. F. 1 Reg't H. Art'y.)

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*G. B. French*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*V. Schadden*

*1st*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks: *Present at*  
*Gravesend August 26, 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Marshall*  
Adjut.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Griffin, Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*at 1st Reg't Aug - 1*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Dr. L.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 1865.

Place

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. S. Mayfield*

Copy 12

17

**I** H. Arty.

**Texas.**

1000

Co. 1st Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

## Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan 19

, 1863.

Date of appointment 5/6/92  
Remarks Amind, 186/

Remarks: *Arrived at transfer at 12, 65*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

## Book mark

*J. Law*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Wadding*  
*1st Lt. J. H. Wadding*, Cook's Battery, 1st H. Art'y.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 15* 1862.

Date of appointment

*Sept. 2* 1861.

Remarks:

*Mustered with Co.*  
*July 1, 61, as 2nd Lt.*  
*1st Lt. H. Art'y.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. E. Madden*

*J. E.*, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Raney's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

*Dec. 5*, 1863.

Date of election or } *Sept. 24*, 1861.  
appointment,

If appointed, by whom

Remarks:

*Stationed at Ft. Griffin,  
Sabine Pass*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.

*No*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Lt. Madder*

*1st Lt. Madder*, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated, 1861.*

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. *Confederate Texas*

*Geo. K. Madden*  
*Lt. Col. F. Cook's At.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

*Dec*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *On duty duty*  
*as Instructor Tactics*  
*Texas State Troops.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

*A. T. Taylor*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *Cooks Art Texas*

*J. K. Madden*  
*1st Co. F. Cook's Arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks: *For duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. Crooks

John Madden

Sicent. Capt. 3rd Texas Co. 2. Texas Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

|                         |                          |         |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <u>Swine's disease</u>   |         |
| Admitted                | <u>Jan 2</u>             | , 1863. |
| Returned to duty        |                          | , 186 . |
| Discharged from service |                          | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                          | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              | <u>Jan 2 for 30 days</u> | , 1863. |
| Died                    |                          | , 186 . |

Remarks At the Corvella back  
of old

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 118

W. H. Crooks

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*Cook's Art*

*Texas*

*J. M. Madden*  
*1 Lt. Cook's Arty.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Camp Groce, near Hempstead, Texas,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *Under arrest at*  
*Galveston awaiting*  
*trial.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 210.

*D. S. Blackwell*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*R. Madden*  
*1st Lt. Reg. 20th Regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov 1st*, 186 .

Date of arrival *Nov 12*, 186 .

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks:

Book mark:

*46772*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11*

*J. K. Wadsworth*

*J. L. G. Wadsworth*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*10th Dec*, 186

Date of arrival *10th Dec*, 186

Post or station *Fort Ransom*

Where found whilst in Galveston *near  
boats*

General remarks: *Will return  
this afternoon*

mark:

*667000*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*J. H. Madden*

*1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Ala.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*1st June*

, 186

Date of arrival

*May 15*

, 186

Post or station

*Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*Co's Office*

General remarks:

*4 Oct.*

Book mark:

*GL 1864*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11*

*J. K. Madden*  
*for 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*  
Appears on a

Register  
of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov. 2nd*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 5*, 186

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Post*  
*Office 818 S.*

General remarks:

Book mark:

*2011-12*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1,

J. K. Marshall  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Co. Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 1<sup>st</sup>, 186

Date of arrival Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 186

Post or station Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston No.

General remarks: seen & ok  
Fall 20

Book mark:

46 new

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

J. K. Middle  
1st Lt. Bat. 1st

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

1st Dec.

186

Date of arrival

Nov 25

186

Post or station

1st Lt.

Where found whilst in Galveston

on

1st Lt. 1st Bat. 1st

General remarks:

above in

1st

book mark:

G. K. Middle

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*J. R. Madden*  
*for 1st Battalion*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Jan 1st*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 3*, 186

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Post*  
*Office & Houston St*

General remarks:

mark:

*G. B. M.*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*J. R. Madden*

*for 1st Lt. 1 Regt. Inf.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov 20th*

186

Date of arrival *Dec 20th* 186

Post or station *1st Regt.*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Post*

*Chas. G. R. J. S.*

General remarks: *with family*  
*at 5 PM*

mark:

*G. B. R. R.*

Copyright

欣

K. H. H. H. H.

Appears on a 1st of 1st Nat. City

Appears on a

## Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

186

Date of arrival July 1, 1866  
Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Post or station

Where found whilst in Galveston

**General remarks:**



Ek. 17ab

**Copyright**

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*J. K. Phadens*  
*1st at Port*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov 2nd*, 186

Date of arrival

*Nov 2*, 186

Post or station

*Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston

*at Port Office*

General remarks:

*seen in*

*1st at*

mark:

*E. J. West*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*J. H. Madder*  
*1st Lt. Major*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 6*, 186

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks: *on steam*  
*duy*

mark:

*56 West*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. K. Menden

1st S. Battalion

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 2nd, 186

Date of arrival Dec 25, 186

Post or station Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston Post  
Office 118 St

General remarks: Return at 6  
P.M.

mark:

G. B. Menden

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mr. George Rugh*

*J. R. Menden*

*for 1st of George Rugh*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Date of arrival *Dec 20*, 186 .

Post or station *Fort Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Post*

*Office 7/18/55*

General remarks: *Will return*  
*6 P.M.*

mark:

*G. R. Menden*

Supplied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. S. 100. 100

A.K. Madhu  
1st. Col in Regt  
Appears on a

Appears on a

# Register

of Officers, arrivals and Departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival 11 a.m. Dec 7, 186  
Post or station San Francisco

Post or station Fort Rucker  
Where Alabama

Where found whilst in Galveston *P. 24*  
*Office 1/18/2*

General remarks: *None*

book mark:

96112

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

24.

J. K. Madden

Lt. Co. F. Coors, 1901

Appears on a List attached to a Register of

General Hospital,  
Galveston, Texas,

under the head of "Return of wounded admitted  
into the General Hospital of the Confederate  
States Army at Galveston. January 1st, 1863."

Disease

Gun shot wound

Remarks:

Wounded in the  
arm, severe,

fed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 1/4

M. A. Binkman



(CONFEDERATE.)

11 | 1<sup>st</sup> City |

J. K. [unclear]  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. [unclear]

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Not dated, 186

Date of arrival Dec 8, 186

Post or station Fort Point

Where found whilst in Galveston Post  
Office 9 18 St.

General remarks: Return on  
the 12

mark:

4677

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*1st Co. 3rd Tex*

*Franklin*

*1st Co. 3rd Batt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*1st Aug*, 186

Date of arrival *1st Aug*, 186

Post or station *Pineau Batt*

Where found whilst in Galveston *Post*

*Office & 1st Co*

General remarks: *from this*

mark:

*G. L. Hunt*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. J. B. Johnson

Sgt. J. B. Johnson  
Sgt. J. B. Johnson

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

---

|                         |                   |         |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Disease                 | <u>Septicemia</u> |         |
| Admitted                | <u>June 10</u>    | , 1863. |
| Returned to duty        | <u>July 8</u>     | , 1863. |
| Discharged from service |                   | , 186 . |
| Deserted                |                   | , 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                   | , 186 . |
| Died                    |                   | , 186 . |

Remarks: Admitted to service

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 168.

J. B. Johnson

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE

M 1

Pex.

J. H. Maddin, Jr.  
1st. Co. F. I. Regt. Hvy. Arty.

Appears at

Return

of Post of Galveston, Texas,

for

Jan. 30 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

No. 2 Stationed Redoubt

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

6486

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

1st Hy Arty

Tex

J.K. Madden

1st Lt, Co B, 1st Bn Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to Oct. 21, 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks

SEArOnstein

Copyist.

Madden, John K

Lt, Co F

Cooks Regt Hvy Arty

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.17

Dist TEX MEX & ARIZ Walker  
Date: Dec 29/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Garretts Dec 23/84

I hereby certify that 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut L. K. Mac  
don is an efficient officer & capable  
of taking command of an Artillery Co  
& recommend him for the vacancy in Co  
~~Artillery~~ of this Battalion

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

Lt. Horace H. H.

Comd'g Bn Artillery

Brig Gen V. C. Herbert

Comd'g 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Tex Cav

D.

D.

Galveston May 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

J. K. Madden  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. "F" Cooke's Arty.

Applicant for the appointment of  
Inspector of Division,  
Heavy Artillery



Ad. Qu. Bds. of Texas  
Houston June 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Respectfully referred to Chief  
Officer of Batt. at Hempstead

By command of  
Thos. M. B. Magruder  
L. G. Aldrich  
Capt. A. A. B.

4030

Appr.  
J. M. Harris  
Brig. Genl.

Comd.

Det. of Artillery  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Div. at Hempstead



Galveston May 30<sup>th</sup>.

Major Emil O. E. Slaughter }  
Chief of Staff }

Sir

The undersigned  
Lieut of Co. D. Cooks Heavy Artillery respectfully  
makes application through you, for the "appointment" of  
Instructor of Heavy Artillery Tactics" at Redoubt No 1 &  
Galveston Island, at present all the officers  
(doing) duty with the Company at Camp Cross and  
that an instructor was needed to drill the  
battery now stationed at the different Forts on  
Island, <sup>in Artillery</sup> therefore offer myself as a Candidate  
for the above appointment, have been an "Artillery  
Officer, since the breaking out of hostilities, I have  
had considerable experience in drilling different  
companies, and in case of securing the appointment  
should no doubt give entire satisfaction, hoping  
General, to hear from you at your earliest convenience  
in reference to this application, I have the honor  
to remain with much respect

Yours obedt Servt

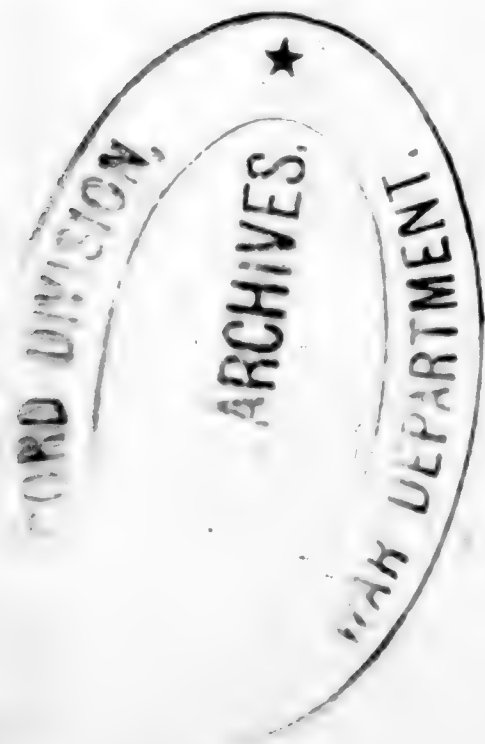
D. K. Madden  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. D.  
Cooks Artillery

Very truly  
Yours

Camp from Aug 122 1864

Capt. C. M. Mason  
Judge Advocate,

State that no charges against  
Lo. H. Mason have been  
received by the  
Court Martial assigned to  
the 23rd for want of business.



File

Camp Green Aug. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Gen. W. C. Sumner,  
Adj. Gen. of Staff,  
Humble River.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you  
that the charges against St. J. H. Menden  
Cook, Sgt. At. have not been received,  
regarding the same may be forwarded  
the General Court Marshal appointed by the  
Hon. Gen. N. P. Stone on Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> 1861 for  
service on the 20<sup>th</sup> next according to the  
2<sup>nd</sup> of the laws in business before it.

I have the honor to be, Sir, Very

Respectfully,

Your obed<sup>t</sup> Servant

C. M. Mason

Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.  
Camp Hancock

Write nothing above this line

\* J. K. Madden

1st Lt.  
1st Batta Arty

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
THOMAS E. HENRICKS, TEXAS

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

2. 4. 6. 8. 10. 12. 14. 16. 18. 20. 22.

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1867

C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1867

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1867

Pay,.....\$

To ..... years' service, —

Forage,.....

Amount,.....\$

19th May 1867



# The Confederate States

To 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. J. E. Madden Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                      | Commencement and Expiration. |                              | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.                                                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | From                         | To                           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |                                                                       |
| Pay—                                 |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                       |
| For myself.....                      | 1863<br>May 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 1863<br>May 31 <sup>st</sup> | One                      | —     | 90             | —      | 90       | —      | In Sick Leave of absence for forty days from May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1863 |
| For myself for ..... year's service. |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                       |
| Forage—                              |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                       |
| For..... horses.....                 |                              |                              |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                       |

\$ 90 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major Genl. Phil Suber of Fla  
April 1863

and to the thirtieth day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this first day of June 1863, the sum of

Capt William Cooke a 2<sup>d</sup> in Houston Fla  
Ninety

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....

To..... years' service.

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates)

J. E. Madden

By 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

Voucher No 59.  
(No. 37.---Officer's Pay Account.)

1 H. Anty

Paid the 8th day of April 1863

C. M. Mason

1st Lieut. Artillery C. S. A.

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay,.....\$ 90—

To ..... years' service, —

Forage,..... —

Amount, ..\$ 90—

# The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |     | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                      | From                         | To  | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                                 | 1863                         | 7-8 |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself.....                      |                              |     |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself for ..... year's service. |                              |     |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage—                              |                              |     |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For..... horses.....                 |                              |     |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                                      |                              |     |                          |       |                |        | \$ 10.00 |        |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 1863, the sum of

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 10.00

To..... years' service.....

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 10.00

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Madder

Dr. 1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.



VOUCHER No. 45

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1864

1<sup>st</sup> Lt J K Madolin  
Co. K. 1<sup>st</sup> Arty, C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1864

Pay. \$90.00

To years' service.

Forage.

Amount, \$90.00

*[Handwritten signature]*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

*L. I. L. K. Madolen*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.               | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                           | Term of Service Charged. |      | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.   |           | REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
|                                | From                         | To                        | Months.                  | Days | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.  | Cents.    |         |
| Pay—<br>For myself.            | <i>1st</i><br><i>1st</i>     | <i>31st</i><br><i>1st</i> | <i>1</i>                 |      | <i>90</i>      | <i>00</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>00</i> |         |
| For myself for years' service. | <i>1864</i>                  | <i>1864</i>               |                          |      |                |           |           |           |         |
| Forage—<br>For horses.         |                              |                           |                          |      |                |           |           |           |         |

*90.00*

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money on account of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. Thompson Harrison*

*Chief Paymaster &c* and to the *30th* day of *September* 18*64*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. Thompson Harrison* this *30th* day of *October* 18*64* the sum of *Forty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... \$ *90.00*

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, ..... \$ *90.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*L. K. Madolen*  
*1st Lieut - Co F*  
*Cavalry*

Voucher. No. 1117

Paid to *John J. [unclear]*  
for *Traveling Expenses*  
*of the* *U. S.*

From the *U. S.* Treasury of *May* 186*6*

To the *U. S.* Treasury of *May* 186*6*

Pay, ..... \$ *100*

To ..... years' service,

For *Amount*, ..... \$ *100*

# The Confederate States,

To

Tr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                     | Commencement and Expiration |      | Term of Service Charged |      | Pay per Month |       | Amount  |       | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
|                                     | From                        | To   | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars | Cents |         |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....             | 1864                        | 1864 |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| For myself for ..... year's service |                             |      |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| Forage—<br>For ..... horses         |                             |      |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this the sum of

Pay, .....  
To ..... years' service, .....  
Forage, .....  
Amount, .....  
(Signed Duplicates)

Dr. K. Madison  
1st Lieut. Co. 8th Ark. Inf.

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

10 10  
Chas. S. Mendenhall C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

Pay,.....

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage,.....

Amount,.....

Genl. Hospital G. S. S.  
Certified that Chas. S. Mendenhall is  
in this Hospital & under treat.  
J. F. Morris  
Asst Surg. Genl. Hosp.



The Confederate States

To 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. J. H. Madden Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT           | Commencement and Expiration. |                               | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount   |        | REMARKS.                                         |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                           | From                         | To                            | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |                                                  |
| Pay—<br>For myself, ..... | 1863<br>June 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1863<br>June 30 <sup>th</sup> | One                      |       | 90             | -      | 00       | -      | a patient in the General Hospital at Houston Tex |
| For myself for .....      |                              |                               |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                  |
| Forage—<br>For .....      |                              |                               |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                  |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horse was actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not a seaman with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the payment I received was from

Master in Eastern Sub-Dist of Texas

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this First day of June 1863, the sum of 90 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, ..... 90-  
To ..... years' service, .....  
Forage, .....  
Amount ..... 90-  
(Signed Duplicates)

J. H. Madden Lt. Col.  
Houston Tex 1863

24-ent. 7  
Madden,  
Lt. Odiums Co.

Subject: To appear as witness

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. of Tex.  
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Feb. 27/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1635

Magher. G

No. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGhee. George.



135-12  
Magson F. G.

Co. H. 1 Sep. Heavy Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

Post.

Post.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

510

卷之四

No. 860

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

J. W. Mason

Done at Galveston Texas Pri Co No. books 207 only  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1865.

Maguire John  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451568 | 20 |
| 2  | 1655     | 21 |
| 3  | 1744     | 22 |
| 4  | 1825     | 23 |
| 5  | 1901     | 24 |
| 6  | 8688     | 25 |
| 7  | 9105     | 26 |
| 8  | 50460273 | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., (2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When 1st Dec, 1861.

Where 1st Dec, 1861.

By whom 1st Dec, 1861.

Mustered into service:

When 1st Dec, 1861.

Where 1st Dec, 1861.

By whom 1st Dec, 1861.

Last paid:

By whom 1st Dec, 1861.

To what time 1st Dec, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company. 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 22 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 13 March, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. C. Cook

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Cook

To what time 12 months, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company of  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1867.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug* 1867.

Where *Houston*

By whom *W. H. Hennessey*

Period *In the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. M. A. Story*

To what time *Oct 31* 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. A. Smith*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: , 1863.

When 3. Dec

Where Houston, 186

By whom J. H. [unclear]

Period 1. 1. 1863

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. [unclear]

To what time 1. 1. 1863

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Remarks: [unclear] in [unclear] at  
Houston, Texas, 1863.

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
scribed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. B. [unclear]

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Hargrave*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *A. Hennessey*

Period *For War*

Last paid:

By whom *Beashear*

To what time *1 Aug*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *in quarters Feb 29 1864*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Company*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to Hospital*  
*Oct 17/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*Mcquire*

*Priv*, Co. *2*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave Houston*  
*Oct 7*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*M.*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*McGuire*

*Art.*, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*1*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*W. H. L. ...*  
*...*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. L. ...*

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Leock's Regt

John W. Magee  
1st Co. F. Leock's Regt

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

May 1, 1863.

To

June 30, 1863.

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

June 1, 1863.  
Wm. Leock  
\$22.00

Confed. Arch., Chap 5. File No. 53, page 352

J. M. Williams

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. J. Macpure*  
*Postmaster, Artillery*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

*March*

, 1863.

To

*April 30*

, 1863.

When paid

*May 1*

, 1863.

By whom

*Wm. Clarke*

Amount

*\$2.00*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 53, page *886*

*J. W. Williams*

Copyist.

Voucher No 1420

Vou. No.

ABST.

2<sup>nd</sup> Qr 1863

~~John D. Maguire~~

Private - Artillery

Paid the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1863

\$22.00

John Maguire



(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John Maguire a Private*  
of Company *10th* Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers

| NAME.               | RANK.          | DESCRIPTION.      |             |              |             |             |              | Where Born.       |                     | Occupation.   | Enlisted.        |                    |                |                 | Last Paid.       |                 | BOUNTY. |      |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|---------|------|
|                     |                | Age.              | Eyes.       | Hair.        | Complexion. | Feet.       | Inches.      | State or Kingdom. | Town or County.     |               | When.            | Where.             | By whom.       | Period.         | By whom.         | To what Time.   | PAID.   | DUE. |
| <i>John Maguire</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>Twenty One</i> | <i>Blue</i> | <i>Brown</i> | <i>Fair</i> | <i>Five</i> | <i>Seven</i> | <i>Ireland</i>    | <i>County Sligo</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | <i>Aug 15-61</i> | <i>Houston Tex</i> | <i>By Regt</i> | <i>to 11-61</i> | <i>Sept 1-61</i> | <i>to 11-61</i> |         |      |

REMARKS: *Detained as deserter with Capt E. B. Harton & D. W. Harton Pres*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *Seabine*

*Regt* *April 18th 1863* Regiment. "Signed." *F. B. Coleman Capt & F. Brooks & Miller*

The Confederate States, To *John Maguire* DR.

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1863.             | For pay from <i>1st</i> of <i>March</i> , 1863, to <i>31st</i> of <i>April</i> 1863, being <i>Two</i> months and <i>—</i> days, at \$ <i>11.00</i> per month, <i>22 00</i> |
| <i>April 30th</i> | For use of Horse and Arms, <i>—</i> days, at 40 cts. per day, <i>—</i>                                                                                                     |
|                   | For pay for traveling from <i>—</i> place of enrollment, to <i>—</i> place of mustering-in, <i>—</i> miles, at <i>—</i> cents per mile, <i>—</i>                           |
|                   | For pay for traveling from <i>—</i> place of discharge, to <i>—</i> place of enrollment, <i>—</i> miles, at <i>—</i> cents per mile, <i>—</i>                              |
|                   | For Clothing allowance, <i>—</i>                                                                                                                                           |
|                   | Amount, <i>22 00</i>                                                                                                                                                       |
|                   | Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, <i>—</i>                                                                                                                                    |
|                   | Balance paid, <i>22 00</i>                                                                                                                                                 |

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *Second* day of *May*, 1863.

*Wm. C. Cooke* CAPTAIN QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at *Houston Tex* this *Second* day of *May*, 1863, of *Capt Wm. C. Cooke & D. M.* C. S. Army, *Twenty Two*

Dollars and *—* cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS *Wm. C. Cooke* (Signed Duplicates.) *John X. Maguire*  
*Capt & Agm* *Mark*



Houston <sup>Co F</sup>  
July 18 1863

Ed Wharton  
a-a m

requesting 2  
detach from  
Cook's regiment  
for the Major  
John Cochran

Co F Cook's Regt.  
Zus. A. S. P.



*[Faint signature]*

Office of Chief of Clothing Bureau

Honolulu. Feby. 16/03

Captain L. P. Turner, C.A.

C. A. Sub.

Captain/

You will oblige

by ordering the detail of Privates

John Cochrane, Co. F, Cooks  
and John Maguire, Capt. O'Hara's Co, Cooks Artillery, to work in my Shoe

Shop. I am in great need of their services.

Very respectfully

Yours obed. Serv.

E. C. Wharton

Capt & 2nd

Capt

Philip Phillips

Phillips

## VOUCHER No. . . .

*Paid the*                      *day of* . . . . . 186

## D Mars



Ms. A. 1. 1

John Maguire

~~1844~~ 1844

1844



I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Galveston Texas  
this 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1865.

Wm. John Maynard Co. "3"  
Capt. Reg. Heavy Artillery.  
his to m. a. R

Galveston Tex as attest. R. G. Lamberton dr. cor. 1

Maguire Thomas  
2Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451569 | 20 |
| 2  | 1656     | 21 |
| 3  | 1745     | 22 |
| 4  | 1826     | 23 |
| 5  | 1902     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*  
Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James C. French*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *James C. French*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1867*, 1867.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *J. C. French*

Period *From the 1st*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. French*

To what time *April 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 25 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. C. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thomas H. H. H.*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. H. H.*

Period *Nov & Dec*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. H.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. H.* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas ...*  
(2d) Co. F. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *13. ...*, 1863.

Where *London*

By whom *Lt. Hennessey*

Period *Feb. to Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *28 Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company. 3d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery) was organized September 11 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22 1862 when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Finch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Thomas Laguerre

Pvt., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When 13 Aug, 1864.

Where Houston

By whom A. Henning

Period For War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brasher

To what time 31 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company of  
1st Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

G. B. Bunch

Captain

Maier L. F.

Co. 6, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50449547 | 20 |
| 2  | 50454228 | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

Confederate.

1 H. Army. Texas.

M

G. D. Miller

Det. Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for dated Dec. 5, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*  
*Per* *Cole*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Hospital*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. G. Barton*

*Capt.*

1694

Maine. Oscar

No. 6, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maine. Oscar



*Maitland John*  
**2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451574 | 20 |
| 2  | 1682     | 21 |
| 3  | 4196     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. F.*  
Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *31 Dec 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John C. F.*

Mustered into service:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John C. F.*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. F.*

To what time *31 Dec 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Y. B. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. French*  
*P. H. French*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Cook's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. French*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Maitland*

*Rev.*, Co. *F*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*no book*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

Majors, P. L.

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452692 | 20 |
| 2  | 2810     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. L. Hays*

*1st*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 19*, 1862

Where *Anderson Co*

By whom *Comdr. J. L. Hays*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. L. Majors*  
*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 19*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co.*

By whom *Com. officer*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent: *C. H. Hunt*

Remarks: *On det'd service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]* *Copyist.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

all look

But, S. Marion  
But, S. Marion Co. S. Marion

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                |       |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Disease                 | Diarrhea acute |       |
| Admitted                | Jan. 14        | 1862. |
| Returned to duty        | Jan 30         | 1863. |
| Discharged from service |                | 186 . |
| Deserted                |                | 186 . |
| Furloughed              |                | 186 . |
| Died                    |                | 186 . |
| Remarks:                |                |       |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 30

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.



+  
Maheig S. L.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50453945

2 4340

3 8910

4 9320

5 50461044

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

94 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

M. A. Ring

Corp, Co. 11, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave for 30 days  
since Apr 1

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

S. L. McKee

Det., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. L. Maheig*  
*Per*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

1861

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. A. Marshall*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. 11*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

1643  
Making -

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Makeig. S. L.

1344

Malley. M

No. 7, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maloy. Martin



Malone Isaac

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50453630 |
| 2  | 3720     |
| 3  | 3788     |
| 4  | 3861     |
| 5  | 3943     |
| 6  | 6338     |
| 7  | 6592     |
| 8  | 4036     |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

11 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

G. Watson  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1861.

Where Waco

By whom Wm. H. Harrison

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Stacy

To what time April 30, 1861.

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick  
leave since  
July 31.

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Mulhall

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

G. Mulholland

A. I., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where New York

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period March

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. A. May

To what time Oct 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. Mulholland

Copyist.

M

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Pvt J. Malone

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Waco

By whom

Maj Harrison

Period

war

, 186

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. W. Stoy

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On Guard

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Stoy

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Leane Malone*

*Pr* Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *Maj. Harrison*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Frank*

Copyright

M

(Confederated)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Malore

Br., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, 1864.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

War, 1864.

Capt. Brotherton, 1864.

June 30, 1864.

Present

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Malore

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. ...*

*...*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*sent for 45 days May 20*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. B. ...*

Copy

M. (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Malone

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

fur. since May 24/64

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

Isaac K. Kline

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast At an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Fort Hebert  
April 28, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. W. Kline

Copyist.

Malone Patrick

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451572 | 20 |
| 2  | 1659     | 21 |
| 3  | 1748     | 22 |
| 4  | 1829     | 23 |
| 5  | 50461331 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt. Texas Art'y.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 17730 days

Enrolled:

1861

When 13 August

Where Mexico

1861

By whom Lt. R. B. Johnson

Mustered into service:

When 13 August

1861

Where Mexico

By whom Lt. R. B. Johnson

Last paid:

By whom Lt. R. B. Johnson

To what time 31 August 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*13 Aug*, 1862.

Where

*4 miles*

By whom

*at 10th division*

Period

*August to Oct*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. L. L.*

To what time

*28 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company of  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*413 March*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Lane*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 9*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 186

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. H. Lane*

Period *For the*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Lane*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

*J. P. French*

Copyist.

No. *10* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Pr. (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Maloy Martin  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451906 | 20 |
| 2  | 4438     | 21 |
| 3  | 50460407 | 22 |
| 4  | 0766     | 23 |
| 5  | 1133     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Martin*

*Pvt*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt: Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Lang & Co*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1863.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Scudder E. Jeff*

Period *For War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Colby*

To what time *30 June*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

ink mark:

*G. Branch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. Maloy

Pvt, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See book

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

### Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Abount enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. M. Kelley

Pvt, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Galveston by order  
of Col Mauley

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 27, Cook's Regt: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Capt. J. D. ...*  
*Feb 1, 65*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A B Murdair*





Office Post & Mstr  
Halveston Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 69

R. W. Dyer  
Capt & Mstr  
1<sup>st</sup> Sub Det

Sir

I have returned  
the detailed men to their companies  
and also discharge my duties as judge of  
the law. I say the Capt. few days, which  
I have, one with not force enough to  
do the work of the Post & Mstr. Therefore  
I have for the detail of the men to do  
the places of the above and  
the circumstances still need to be  
considered. I would therefore suggest that  
the detailed men that portion of work  
be given at Halveston & if that the  
following men be ordered to report to me  
because they are acclimated & good samplers  
Martin Malloy V. D. Powers V. P. Martin  
Keegan V. Co. F. J. Carlton Co. D.  
Hughes Co. "b" F. Hibbert. C. Brinkhoff  
W. Appenbrink. & W. Hoppe  
all of Cooks Regt

Respy &  
L. W. Stoy  
Capt & A. G. M.

No. 569 .....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter war in the Service of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at Meridian, Miss.  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan. 1865.  
Walter L.

Walter L.  
Capt. C. F. Cook, Army of



Malvin J

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455819 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. ...*

... Co. ... Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Comp. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. South*

Capt.

1649  
Malzke G.

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50449548 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M

G. Malzke

Capt

Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where Oct. 22, 1861.

By whom S. J. Moore

Mustered into service:

When

Where Oct. 22, 1861.

By whom Capt. Scamady

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

1613  
Mance Jacob

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50450975 |
| 2  | 1060     |
| 3  | 1164     |
| 4  | 1256     |
| 5  | 1346     |
| 6  | 1426     |
| 7  | 4243     |
| 8  | 5383     |
| 9  | 6134     |
| 10 | 8803     |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

SEE ALSO \_\_\_\_\_

M (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Jacob Mantze  
Priv.

Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. J. J. Cook

Mustered into service:

Oct. 4, 1861.

When

Galveston

Where

Maj. J. J. Cook

By whom

Last paid:

Capt. O. Richardson

By whom

Oct. 31, 1861.

To what time

Remarks: On sick furlough, 14  
days extra labor on  
cation.

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 88 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were  
taken from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

M

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jacob Marce*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July + Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*June 17, 1862*

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. McMahon*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

*Pay due from enlistment 186*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Jacob Mance*

*Pr*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 7*

Where *Va Point*

, 1862.

By whom *McMahan*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. W. Story*

To what time *Nov 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent *+*

Remarks: *Lies in quarters*

*name doesn't appear in col*

*name present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Mance*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M6*

*Jacob Moore*

*RT*

C. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 17*

Where

*Va. Point*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Mc Mahan*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. N. Roy*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent:

*absent*

Remarks:

*on Guard*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. H. Russell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Jacob Moore

Co., Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich. & Apr. 1862.

Enlisted: June 17 1862.

When La Pointe

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Sussall

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

No

Jacob Mance

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

June 17

Where

Virginia Point

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Mc Mahan

Period

for

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Protheron

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M

Per, Co. E, Mantry, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rick

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

G. D. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Misses,

Butt, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Beach

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

1st, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Booth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ....., 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Jacob Lance

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.2r, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:



(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Jacob Mance

Pvt. Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 qr 3, 1863

Date of issue Apr 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Jacob Vance

Pvt Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Aug 12....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 HV Arty

Tex

Jacob Mance

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt. Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue July 16 ..... 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Carrist

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Jacob Lance

Pvt Co E 8<sup>th</sup> Ark's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Sept 29

3

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

1651

Mandervil, August

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private! Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Manderville, August

*Manderville August*

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50450976 |
| 2  | 1058     |
| 3  | 1162     |
| 4  | 1254     |
| 5  | 1344     |
| 6  | 1418     |
| 7  | 4431     |
| 8  | 4738     |
| 9  | 5052     |
| 10 | 5390     |
| 11 | 5764     |
| 12 | 9839     |
| 13 | 50460286 |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

August Wandersil

Priv., { Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Virginia Point

By whom Capt. E. Von Harten

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Virginia Point

By whom Capt. von Harten

Last paid:

By whom Capt. D. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company K, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d time called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

H. W. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*August Waveril*  
*Priv.*

C. E. I Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July + Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 15, 1861.*

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. J. H. Harten*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stou*

To what time

*March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*In arrest.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

No

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

August Manderville

Private

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 15

1862.

Where

Va. Point

By whom

Capt. Von Harten

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. I. H. Stey

To what time

Nov 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

A. J. Manderville

Copies.

*M*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Aug Manderville*  
*Private*

....., Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 15*, 186*7*.

Where *Va. Point*

By whom *Capt. G. Van Harten*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. M. Stuy*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. G. Small*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*August Handerville*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meek & Afl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where *Va Point*

By whom *Capt. Von Harten*

Period *Per*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. R. Stoy*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *attached to detachment  
on R. R. depot*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A. J. Brownell*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*August Manclarille*  
*2nd*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where *Virginia Point*

By whom *Capt Von Harten*

Period *Mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Protherman*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Daily duty in Discharge*

*not*

*same does not appear in Col  
of names present*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. Adkins*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Hardeville*

*Put*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boatman of boats running between  
St. Jackson & Galveston*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

*ML*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mandeville*  
*Orv.* Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *January* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Boatman*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and is known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

*M* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Aug. Mantoufel.*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On duty on Dispatch Boat,*

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Memorandum*

*Put*

, Co. *W*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

-----

Station

Remarks:

-----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March* 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

-----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*det. on Dispatch Duty*

-----

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

-----

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Root.*

Captain



(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. Mendenhall*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

*det on Supply Boat*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Beach*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. Underhill*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det on line Lone Star*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mendenhall

Vol., Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave from duty

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. M. Freeman

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Cook's Tex

August Mandeville  
Capt. 1st Texas Co. E, Cook's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Gunshot wound in arm

Admitted March 20 , 1862

Returned to duty April 24 , 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 64

A. A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H<sup>Y</sup> Arty

Tex

A. Vandeville

Pvt Co. E. Cooke's Regt Arty

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue Sept 29, 186

Signature A. Vandeville

Remarks:

Roll No. 11444

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1st Arty

Tex

A. Manderville

Corp Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186 .

Date of issue July 16 ..... 186 5

Signature A. Manderville

Remarks:

No.

Detached:

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

Tex

A. Mandeville

Coop Co E Cook's Regt Arty

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 186 .

date of issue Aug 12 ..... , 186 3.

signature A. Mandeville

marks:

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

For

A. Mandeville

Pvt Co "Cook" Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Jr, 186 3.

Date of issue by 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Carroll



210391

*Spargelia villosa*

McCabe & Co.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-  
rica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Galveston, Tex.  
the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1863.

*Wm. A. Chandler*  
Protes E. Kirby Smith

1653

Maneely. W. A.

Co H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maneely. W. A.

*Mannington Isreal*  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

150451477

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Done MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Israel Harrington*

{ Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Name appears on a

### Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated *Pelican Battery*  
*Dec. 27*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F, 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S O No. 90, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designa-  
ted the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hubbard*  
Copyist.

1655

Manley. J. H.

G. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

+S.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieut. Col.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Manly. John. H.



Manley L.

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50450688  
2 0808  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

*11* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James H. Haring*  
*1st*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 23*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co.*

By whom *Concept offr*

Period *as*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*in Houston*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 21, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. M. Mandy*  
*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg<sup>t</sup> Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Aug 3*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co.*

By whom *Com. officer*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Enrollment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On sick furlough*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain *Mason's* Company and Captain *Mason's* Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The *2d* (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*L. M. Mandy*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE

M

Books Tex

Liddleton Mauler  
Priv. Capt. Masonboro & Book

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Pneumonia convalescent*  
Admitted *Dec. 7.*

Returned to duty , 186 2

Discharged from service , 186

Deserted , 186

Furloughed *Jan. 16 for 60 days* , 186

Died , 186 3

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 112

T. Caw  
200

Coppy

1657  
Manly John R.  
Co. G. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
4.8.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieut Col

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| 50451926 | 50457934 |
| 1968     | 8333     |
| 2014     | 8757     |
| 50448296 | 9115     |
| 8328     | 9605     |
| 8357     | 50460053 |
| 50454150 | 0440     |
| 4267     | 0838     |
| 4623     | 50447759 |
| 4893     | 7766     |
| 5225     | 7818     |
| 5605     | 7863     |
| 5960     |          |
| 6345     |          |
| 6679     |          |
| 6888     |          |
| 7086     |          |
| 7282     |          |
| 7709     |          |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John H. Manly's Co.  
1st Lt. { 1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Tex. in Jan*  
*Tex.* Dec. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 12*, 1861.

Where *Houston.*

By whom *John H. Manly.*

Period *The war.*

Remarks:

*Sign Roll as Lt. Comdg.*  
*The Comp'y.*

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 88 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

19t. { Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 12 to 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Dec. 12, 1861.

Where

Houston.

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Dec. 12, 1861.

Where

Houston.

By whom

Lieut. J. H. Manly.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Remarks: In case of absence, see 29.

to Jan. 1.

Signs Roll as Lt. Comdg Co. H.  
Batt. Art'y.

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-

ment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy

Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were

added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed

of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-

ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also

known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*John H. Snyder*  
Capt., Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *dated March 1st*, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*Fred Snyder*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. L. Manly*  
*Lt. Col.*, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or } *Apr. 28*, 1862.  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Fort Hebert*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Signs certificate as inspector and  
muster roll officer, & roll as Comdg.  
The Regt.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. Art'y.*  
*H. Art'y.* 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or } *Apr. 28*, 1862  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Fort Smith*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged service*  
*in Houston since Feb.*  
*12. 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain.



(Confederate.)

No

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

John H Manly  
Col., Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment

apl. 28, 1862.

Station

South Battery

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Comdg. South  
Battery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

(Confederate)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Manly*  
*1st*, Co. *G*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

*Station Pelican Battery*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This roll (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Stanton*

Oppost.

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. N. Manly  
Lt Col, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 186 3

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station South Battery

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Barton

Supplies

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Manly,*  
*Lt Col.* Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*

Station *South Battery,*

Remarks: *Comd'g South Battery,*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keith*

Agent

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Manly,*  
*Lt Col, Co.*

Appears on

....., Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb*

..... 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

*F Battery*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

..... 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

*Capt*

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. V. Manly  
1st, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Santa Fe Battery

Remarks: Comdy in Battery

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. R. H. T.

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. H. Manly,*

*Art'y*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Black Battery*

Remarks: *Prudg Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. H. Munroe  
1st, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of July, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Fort Smith

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Davis

Copyist



(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. H. Manly  
Lt. Col., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Scurry, Galveston

Remarks: Comd'g Regiment

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place .....

186 ..

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Martin*

*Lt Col*, Co. ...., 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort Vernon, Salton*

Remarks: *Comd'g Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mo

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. H. Moanly  
Loche, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear- on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug 10

186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Scurry, Lubbock.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. Postma

Oppert

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mo*

*J. H. Moanly*  
Lt. Col. Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Tre Secy. Present*  
*Garrison*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d later called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. I. G. Murphy*  
*& Co.*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept. 1864*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort. on Galveston*  
Remarks:

*Signs*  
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date

Place , 186 .  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

No

J. H. Manley

2d Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 10

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Return as J. H. Manley

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was and is known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. Sturcell

(1864)

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*  
*Co.*

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*1st*  
*Co.*  
*1st*  
*Regiment*  
*1st*  
*Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. B. Murphy*  
*1st*, Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*

*Dated Nov 10 1861*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Present with name on  
Extra duty at Houston.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. B. Murphy*  
Copyist



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. J. ...*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *...*

Remarks: *Com'd ...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186*4*.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. A. Mansfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S. S. Munger*  
*Lt. Col.*, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *Comdg Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*S. S. Munger*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lt. Col. Co.*, *Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Hairington*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st; and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2nd | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. H. Mandy  
2nd, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
James

Station Yaduv

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. M. Jackson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M. H. Mundy*

*2nd* Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *Leaving April*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1861.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. H. Mundy*

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

M

J. H. Manley  
1st Col., Co.

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

President  
Garretson  
Condy Regiment

Remarks:

no return

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Manley*

*1st*, Co. *G*, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 25*, 1862.

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Remarks: *Mustered with*  
*Dec. 12, 61.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

No

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Geo. E. H. ...  
Lt. Col., Co. ... Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

27th. '71, 1863.

Date of appointment: April 28, 1862.

Remarks: 1st. Comdg. mustered  
into service Dec. 12, 61. Pro.  
Capt. April 2, 62. Elected  
Lt. Col. April 28, 62.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark



(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

C. H. Manly  
Lt Col., Co. , 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Ramey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

Dec. 5

, 1863.

Date of election or  
appointment, }

apl. 28

, 1862.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: Present on Court  
Martial duty.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. C. Gay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*John H. Manly*  
*1st Col.*, Co. ...., Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186 .

Remarks:

*For duty.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Gay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

J. H. Manly  
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of South Battery, Galveston, TEXAS,  
for the month of

Oct.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Det'd Gen. Ct. Mbr.  
Galves.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

File No. 271.

B. U. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

M / Tex

J. H. Manly  
Yt. Col 1 Regt. Hq. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Port of Galveston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Commanding  
South Battery  
Galveston Island.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 272.

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1 Tex

J. H. Manley  
5th Col. 1 Regt. Hvy. Arty.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston, Tex.

for

Jan. 30, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Present  
Comdg. South  
Battery. Not acctd. for  
on the face of the Return

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 274.

B. V. Brown

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. H. At. S. as*

*J. M. W. only*  
*Lt. Col. Heavy Arty.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas,  
for the month of

*Oct.*

, 1863

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Casualty File No. 276.

*J. E. Cowland*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Look's Batt.

Jos. H. Murray  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Look's Batt.

Appears on a Register  
of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated not dated, 186 .

Date of arrival Jan 20, 186 .  
Post or station Pelican Bat

Where found whilst in Galveston  
near shore

General remarks: Returned today  
at 3:15

Book mark: 56777

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Gools Bat

Mr. A. Marley

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Gools Bat

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov. 2nd, 186

Date of arrival

1<sup>st</sup>

186

Post or station

Pelican Pt.

Where found whilst in Galveston

Gov

Gools

General remarks:

11 Oct 63.

Check mark:

56 next



(CONFEDERATE.)

M. G. W. Regt

Jas H. Hardy  
Lt Comd'g Co A 1st Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 20, 186

Date of arrival

Dec 20

, 186

Post or station

Pineau

Where found whilst in Galveston

Lt

General remarks:

7 P.M.

Book mark:

G. W. Mark

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*10 | 10th Regt*  
*for a*  
*10th Regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*10th* 186

Date of arrival *10th* 186

Post or station *10th*

Where found whilst in Galveston *10th*

*10th*

General remarks: *10th*

*10th*

mark:

*9672*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. Woods Regt*

*Ans N. Hardy*

*1st Gen. John*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*

, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 20*

186

Post or station *Pleasant Bottom*

Where found whilst in Galveston *St. George*

*Is. to Spain*

General remarks:

*in line*

Book mark:

*G. L. Mark*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1st. Arty Texas.

J H Manley  
Lt Col. 1 Regt Texas H. Arty

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:



Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 185

W L Ray  
Copyist

Write nothing above this line

\* Jas H Manly

These are

Cook's Batta

1812

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF  
CHAS E. RICHARDS  
TEXAS

18.20.22.24

John H. Manly

Captain

Cook's Batt. Tex. Arty

Selected April 28. 1862 as

Lt Colonel 1 Regt Tex. Arty

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Jas J. Cook

Colonel

Write nothing above this line.

Munly, J. H.

Lt. Col. Cooks regt.  
Registered at Prov. Mar. Office

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. COLETT

PROVIDENCE, R. I. 1873.

Manlry, John H

1st Lt

Subject: Capt. Cooke Bn of Arty

Title of record: S.O.No.414-1

Dept of Tex-Rebert  
Date: Apr 2/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Genl Court Martial  
Houston 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Lt Col Geo H Manly  
Judge Advocate

Relative to the removal  
of the sessions of the  
Court Martial



Genl Court Martial  
Houston Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt C M Mason Acting G.  
Capt

The Genl Court Martial has finished all business, before it, except two cases, which are not ready for trial.

The Court has therefore adjourned this day until Wednesday 3<sup>d</sup> of September.

The Genl Comd'g was indulgent enough to allow the Court to remove its session to Galveston. - but the causes which suggested the change, have been removed by copious rains, & sufferable weather, & the Court determined not to make the removal.

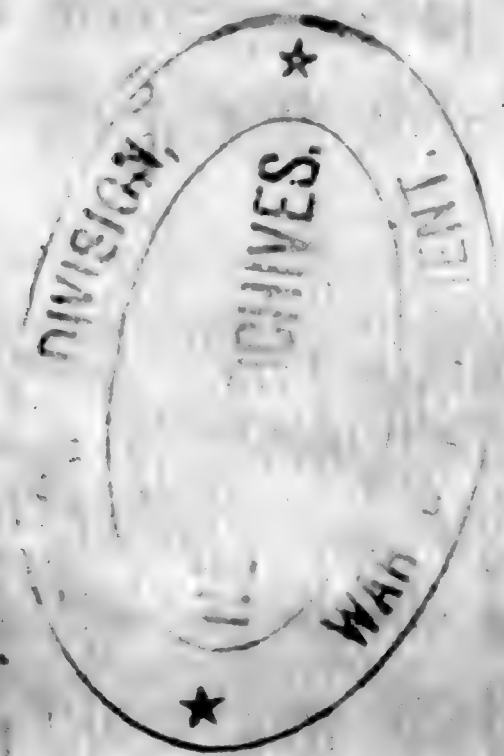
Now the yellow fever rages at Sabine & must be expected in Houston daily. - with these exceptions the members are unaccommodated, & I am instructed through you to request the Genl Comd'g, to permit the Court to remove its session to some suitable place in the interior. - should the fever make its appearance in Houston. - they beg that the place shall be left blank

to be filled by the discretion of the  
Court. & forwarded to Head Quarters for  
ratification. - Believing that the public  
service will be advantaged by granting  
this request & asking your kind offices  
in presenting this to the Comdg Genl  
I have the honor to be  
Most Respylly Yr Obedt Servt

Thos H. Manly Lt Col  
Judge Advocate

Corps Regiment

May 11 to 20





1st Division. Return for  
 Regt Heavy Artillery Stationed  
 at Fort Mifflin. Stationed for ten days  
 commencing May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 ending May 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

|                 | Locations of |       |            |       |       |      |      |        |          |  |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|----------|--|
|                 | Black But    | Recon | Cincinnati | Flour | Jagan | Lois | Doak | Wenger | Michener |  |
| Mr. Johnson     | 4            | 65    | 10         | 650   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. Day         |              |       |            | 3     | 10    | 30   |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 78    | 10         | 750   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 59    | 10         | 590   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 54    | 10         | 550   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 72    | 10         | 720   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 80    | 10         | 800   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 55    | 10         | 550   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 60    | 10         | 600   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 60    | 10         | 600   |       |      |      |        |          |  |
| Mr. [illegible] | 4            | 60    | 10         | 600   |       |      |      |        |          |  |

is correct  
 I certify the above return  
 to be correct  
 J. H. Col.  
 Army Regt

Cook's Return  
10 days  
June 20 to June 30th







John H. Mansley 1866

Cook's Regt & City





Consolidated provision Return for Cooks  
 1st Texas Hvy Arty Stationed at Galveston  
 for Ten days commencing November  
 1st 1864, & ending November 10th 1864

|                  | No of men | No of women | No of boys | Total | No of Horses | Rations of |      |       |       |      |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------|--------------|------------|------|-------|-------|------|
|                  |           |             |            |       |              | Bread      | Meat | Sugar | Wheat | Oats |
| Company A        | 97        | 4           | 10         | 111   | 1000         |            |      |       |       |      |
| " B              | 26        | 4           | 10         | 30    | 300          |            |      |       |       |      |
| " C              | 35        | 4           | 10         | 39    | 390          |            |      |       |       |      |
| " D              | 71        | 4           | 10         | 75    | 750          |            |      |       |       |      |
| " E              | 72        | 4           | 10         | 76    | 760          |            |      |       |       |      |
| The Ulysses Agin | 8         | "           | 10         | 8     | 80           |            |      |       |       |      |
| Total            | 309       | 20          | 10         | 329   | 3290         |            |      |       |       |      |

I certify that the above return is correct

Thos Manly  
 Lt. Col Comdg. -

John H. Hardy  
Locust



John H. Hardy  
Nov 18. 1864  
Requisition for the 18



Received of  
John H. Hardy  
for the 18

Special Representation

For Capt Anti Officer Def. Palace

to Mr. J. B. Hill Return

Clarify that the above should  
be as usual for the public service.

Thos. J. B. Hill  
Def. Palace

Received

in full of above

representation

25th Nov 1864  
CAMP AT *Salvador*  
*Salvador*  
Nov 26th, 1864, 3 o'clock P.M.

RECEIVED from A. A. General's Office, Headquarters District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, package No  
Papers, Containing (50) fifty blank *Field Returns*, in  
*accordance with my requisition.*  
*J. M. Hawes.*  
*Adjutant General's Office*

*I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 25th inst. in relation to the above mentioned matter and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.*  
*Very respectfully,  
J. C. Gomez  
Adjutant General's Office*

*Originals forwarded to the  
proper authorities in full of  
my requisition*



# Official Requisitions

Gov Chy: And Off: Secy of War

High: Gen: Dept Field Return

60

Of certifies that the above blanks are  
necessary for the requisitioning

Wm T. M. M. M.  
Lt. Col. M. M. M.  
Defense M. M. M.

Re: requisition blanks

May 1st  
1871  
High: Gen: Field Return in files of  
above requisitions

1  
Causality  
Provision Return  
for  
Costs Payment  
for Ten Days

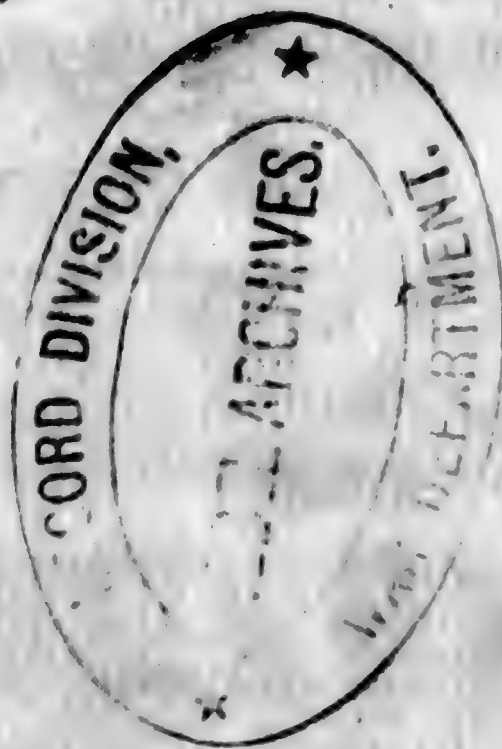


have previous returns for the segment of  
 day started at 8 o'clock for the day commencing  
 19th 1847 ending October 11th 1847

| Index    | No. of<br>Miles | No. of<br>Days | No. of<br>Miles | Rations of |      |      |       |      |      | No. of<br>Miles | No. of<br>Days | No. of<br>Miles |
|----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
|          |                 |                |                 | Dec.       | Nov. | Oct. | Sept. | Aug. | July |                 |                |                 |
| July 1st | 27              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 28              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Sept 1st | 29              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Oct 1st  | 30              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Nov 1st  | 31              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Dec 1st  | 32              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Jan 1st  | 33              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Feb 1st  | 34              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Mar 1st  | 35              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Apr 1st  | 36              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| May 1st  | 37              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| June 1st | 38              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| July 1st | 39              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 40              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Sept 1st | 41              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Oct 1st  | 42              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Nov 1st  | 43              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Dec 1st  | 44              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Jan 1st  | 45              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Feb 1st  | 46              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Mar 1st  | 47              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Apr 1st  | 48              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| May 1st  | 49              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| June 1st | 50              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| July 1st | 51              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 52              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Sept 1st | 53              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Oct 1st  | 54              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Nov 1st  | 55              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Dec 1st  | 56              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Jan 1st  | 57              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Feb 1st  | 58              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Mar 1st  | 59              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Apr 1st  | 60              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| May 1st  | 61              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| June 1st | 62              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| July 1st | 63              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 64              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Sept 1st | 65              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Oct 1st  | 66              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Nov 1st  | 67              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Dec 1st  | 68              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Jan 1st  | 69              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Feb 1st  | 70              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Mar 1st  | 71              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Apr 1st  | 72              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| May 1st  | 73              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| June 1st | 74              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| July 1st | 75              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 76              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Sept 1st | 77              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Oct 1st  | 78              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Nov 1st  | 79              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Dec 1st  | 80              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Jan 1st  | 81              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Feb 1st  | 82              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Mar 1st  | 83              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Apr 1st  | 84              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| May 1st  | 85              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| June 1st | 86              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| July 1st | 87              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 88              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Sept 1st | 89              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Oct 1st  | 90              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Nov 1st  | 91              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Dec 1st  | 92              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Jan 1st  | 93              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Feb 1st  | 94              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Mar 1st  | 95              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Apr 1st  | 96              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| May 1st  | 97              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| June 1st | 98              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| July 1st | 99              | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |
| Aug 1st  | 100             | 4              | 10              | 10         | 10   | 10   | 10    | 10   | 10   | 10              | 10             | 10              |

with that the above returns is correct & true to  
 the best of my knowledge  
 C. A. Co. of Agents

*Cock's Vegt*





Consolidated Revision For Books Bought  
Heavy Obligation Subscribed Texas For Eleven days  
Commencing the 21<sup>st</sup> of May and ending the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May 1864

| Company | Numbers of |       |          |      |             | Indications of |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  | Remarks |
|---------|------------|-------|----------|------|-------------|----------------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|---------|---------|--|---------|
|         | Men        | Women | Children | Days | Indications | Wagon          | Deer | Horn | Animal | Stag | Salt | Scap | Winegar | Wolaver |  |         |
| A       | 66         | 4     | 7        | 11   | 770         |                |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  |         |
| B       |            |       |          |      |             |                |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  |         |
| C       | 93         | 4     | 77       | 11   | 817         |                |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  |         |
| D       | 31         | 4     | 61       | 11   | 671         |                |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  |         |
| E       | 62         | 4     | 4        | 11   | 726         |                |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  |         |
| Total   | 258        | 16    | 141      | 11   | 3114        | ✓              |      |      |        |      |      |      |         |         |  |         |

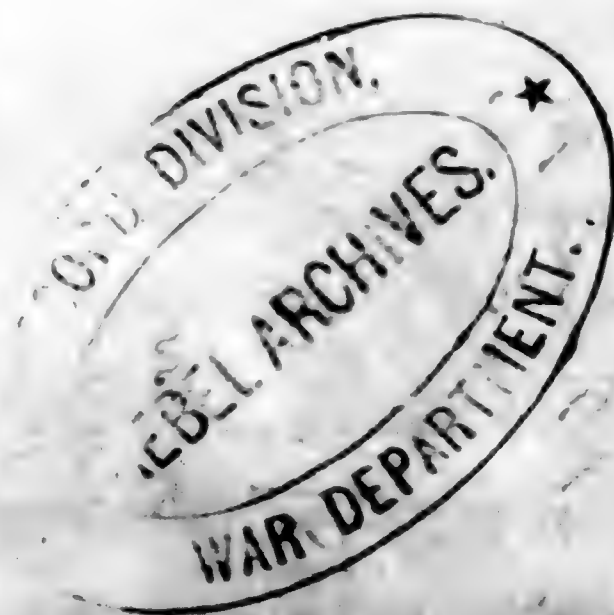
I certify that the above returns  
is correct

Wm H. May Jr & Co  
Corvay

274

2014

Consolidated Form  
Return for Office use  
for Coats Regiment  
— *Amherst* —  
*1864*



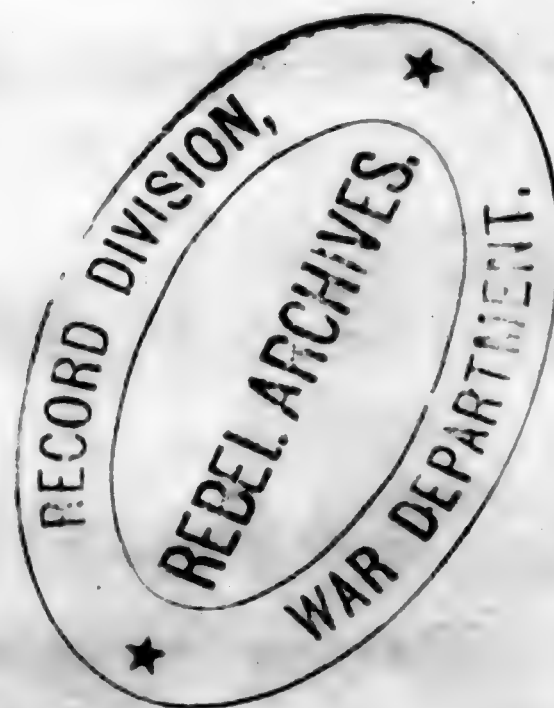
Estimated Pension Return for Office Staff & Men for 8<sup>th</sup> Sept  
to Heavy Cavalry at Gaborone for <sup>our</sup> Thirty days commencing October  
1<sup>st</sup> & Ending October 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

[illegible]

10-10-32 6:45 PM

That the above Nature is Court of Justice

*Cook's Regiment.*





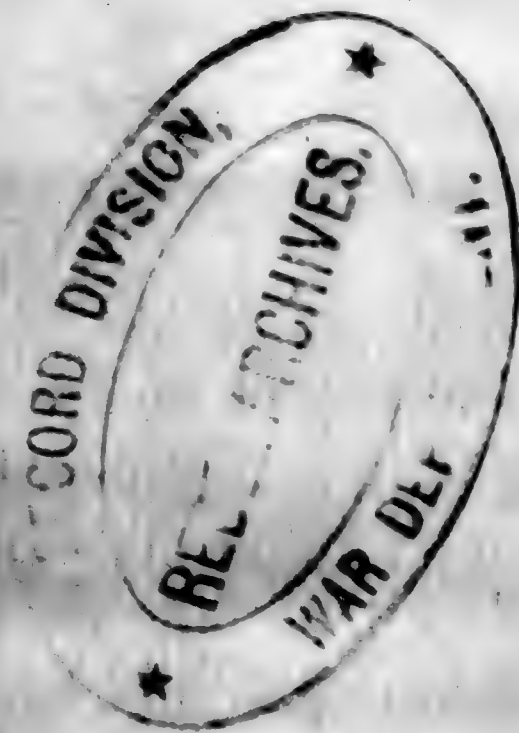
Consolidated Provision Return for 1st Regt Cav  
 at Valley at Gakroshin for Ten Days beginning  
 December 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 and ending December 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

| Companies etc  |   | No of Men | No of Horses | No of Mules | No of Days | No of Rations | Quantity of<br>Bacon | Quantity of<br>Corn Meal | Quantity of<br>Flour | Quantity of<br>Sugar | Quantity of<br>Salt | Quantity of<br>Lard | Quantity of<br>Butter | Quantity of<br>Coffee | Quantity of<br>Tea | Quantity of<br>Tobacco | Quantity of<br>Cigars | Quantity of<br>Candy | Quantity of<br>Other | Remarks |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|
| Company A      | A | 76        | 4            | 80          | 10         | 500           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
|                | B | 42        | 4            | 46          | 10         | 460           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
|                | C | 29        | 4            | 33          | 10         | 330           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
|                | D | 25        | 4            | 29          | 10         | 290           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
|                | E | 65        | 4            | 69          | 10         | 690           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
|                | F | 61        | 4            | 65          | 10         | 650           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
| Total duty men |   | 10        | "            | 10          | 10         | 100           |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |
| Total 340      |   | 308       | 24           | 332         | 10         | 3380          |                      |                          |                      |                      |                     |                     |                       |                       |                    |                        |                       |                      |                      |         |

I certify that the above Return is correct & just  
 Properly  
 Lt Col Comdg Regt.

Consolidated from in return  
for (C) Right only

10 days



Return for Cooks  
 Stationed at Galveston  
 for ten days. Commencing  
 1st of June 1864  
 ending 10th of June 1864

| No. of   |      |      |         | Rations of |      |       |      |       |       |       |       | Remarks |        |                                                   |
|----------|------|------|---------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Men      | Boys | Days | Portion | Beef       | Lard | Wheat | Peas | Beans | G. O. | G. A. | Wheat |         | Butter |                                                   |
| 4        | 2    | 10   | 20      |            |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        | In Charge of Co. Baggage<br>on Gun Boat U.S. Anna |
|          | 3    | 10   | 30      |            |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        |                                                   |
| 76       | 4    | 80   | 10      | 800        |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        | A. H. Department                                  |
| 68       | 4    | 67   | 10      | 670        |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        |                                                   |
| 49       | 1    | 78   | 10      | 736        |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        |                                                   |
| 7        |      | 7    | 10      | 70         |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        |                                                   |
| Total 12 |      |      |         | 2120       |      |       |      |       |       |       |       |         |        |                                                   |

I certify that the above return is correct

Most respectfully  
 Commanding Reg. D. A.

Houston Aug 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1862

Geo H. Mandy Lt Col  
Judge Advocate

Encloses proceedings  
of Civil Court  
Martial





Spencer, Wis - Mar 2nd  
Houston Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
Capt G M Mason Ady

Capt

I have the honor to enclose  
Proceedings of Genl Court March 2nd for in-  
spection & approval of the Genl Comdg.

Wm R. R. R.

Wm R. R. R.

Br Wm R. R. R.

Indy Ady, etc.

Land Court Manual  
Harrison Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Chf C M Mason Esq

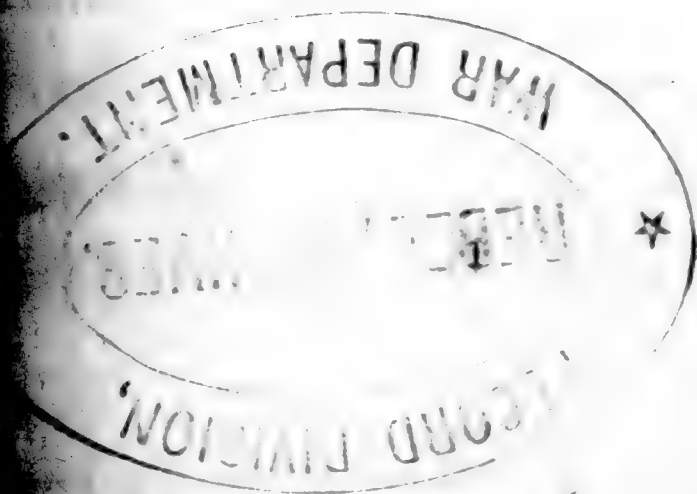
Chf I have the honor to enclose  
proceedings of Land Court Manual for in-  
spections to approval of the Genl  
Council -

Most Respy

Yrs Svt

Wm H. Mansby Lt Col  
Judge Advocate

*Houston Aug 23rd  
1862*



Houston Aug 23<sup>d</sup> 1862  
Genl Court-Martial

Capt C. M. Mason. A. A. G. -

Cats

I have the honor to enclose  
Proceedings of Genl Court-Martial for ac-  
tuation of Comdg. Genl. -

Most Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

Most Respectfully Lt Col  
Judge Advocate

Galveston July 12 '64

Ans H. Manly

Let him come

Blacksmith report







of Point ...  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

KH 2 man by  
2nd Lt. Col. Connor

Report to the ...  
of the ...



Recd A. S. ...  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Va Point - Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Capt - E P Turner

Ady. -

Capt: In answer to your inquiry  
relative to water & cisterns, I have to say  
we have 6 cisterns on platform cars - four (4) of  
which were sent up to Houston this morning  
to be returned as soon as possible with water -  
(probably on Thursday) - Two (2) are on cars here  
partially filled with water. - There are 8 or 10  
good cisterns at this post - capable of holding about  
12000 gallons of water, exclusive of the dip alluded to.  
There is also an abundance of staves & bottoms for  
cisterns, together with hoops etc, which I have stored  
at this place, only requiring a cooper short time  
to set up...

The present supply of water in the  
immediate vicinity would be sufficient to supply  
3000 men for 2 days, or until they could be  
provided from above by trains. - Water is abundant  
for horses at present. -

I am very truly  
Yours

Most respectfully  
Conrad V. P.



General Court-Martial  
at Fort Mifflin Aug 10/63

Wm. Manley  
Lieut. Colonel  
& President

In response to  
the sitting of the  
General Court-Martial  
and the illness  
of the Judge Advocate

RECORD DIVISION,

REBEL ARCHIVES. \*

Genl Court-Martial  
at Fort Mifflin Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

May' J. H. Matthews  
J. A. G.:-

May. I have the honor  
to report that the Court-Martial  
have regularly met for the trans-  
action of business from day to day.  
On account of the illness of the  
Judge Advocate, we cannot pro-  
ceed to trial - his presence being  
necessary at the commencement & con-  
clusion of cases - Would it not be  
best to release Capt Edwards &  
forward him some other

Account of the day to be kept  
all hours in and time

Very Respectfully

And I remain, Sir, your

Respectful

G. C. M.

Galveston May 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lt. Col. Jos. H. Manly

Reports the sending of Capt  
Brotherton a.g.m for the  
procuring of funds to pay  
off the (8) fine Corps of Cooks  
Regt. detached to guard Fed.  
prisoners to New Orleans.

Harrison

Harrison

3610



Head Qtrs Dist. Texas &c  
Houston May 12/64  
Respectfully referred to  
Major G. Harrison, Chf.  
Pay Master for information  
as to whether he has funds,  
or what are his expectations  
in relation thereto.

By Command of  
Brig. Genl. P. D. Hubert  
J. H. Manly  
Capt & A. A. S.

3610



Office of Pay Master.  
Harrisburg May 13. 1864

Respectfully returned with the  
remark - that I have bounty  
funds left to the amount of about  
fifty one thousand dollars - on  
hand - & have already used  
fifty four thousand dollars of  
this fund for paying purposes  
(per Special Order) to pay Negro's  
Regt. of arms - which I could  
turn over enough perhaps  
to pay these five Companies  
(as the Officers are already  
paid I believe) - but this  
would be at the risk of  
creating dissatisfaction in  
the other Companies of the  
Regt as well as preventing  
any further payments to  
Officers here or elsewhere  
very shortly or until additional  
funds arrive, which is some  
what uncertain

Thompson & Harrison  
Maj & Chf Pay Mas -

File

Head Qrs Dist. Troop  
Harrisburg May 14/64

Respectfully returned and  
attention called to the en-  
dorsement of Maj Harrison  
son, Chf. Pay Master.  
The command cannot  
be paid at present. -

By Command of  
Maj Genl. P. O. H. Smith  
Capt. A. A. H.  
3669



✓  
64 / Tax Adm  
Genl. H. M. Smith  
Galveston Colonization  
asking to be admitted  
in the service

RECORD DIVISION  
ARCHIVES  
ENT.

The end of the  
world is near  
and the world  
is in a state of  
confusion

Head Quarters 5th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Provisional Army, C. S. A.

Galveston. Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1861

The Houston Artillery Company under Command of Capt John H Mauley desire to muster into the service of "Confederate States" for the term of six months, or as long thereafter as the Commanding Genl may think proper.

The Company comprises seventy seven (77) rank & file, & may be increased to one hundred with ease.

They wish to be stationed at Houston, & to take charge of the section of a Battery now there, with the privilege of procuring a complete Battery if possible from the State elsewhere.

A portion of this Company have been drilling with aforesaid Pieces for several months, & have provided themselves with much suitable clothing ammunition, harness & horses for immediate service. The muster roll, & inventory is ready for Exhibitions to the proper persons.

At the date of Order No 40 from this Department which caused the Pieces & appointments to be delivered over to Cap A Daly. This Company had just completed its organization, & filled up its list & they most respectfully ask to have the Pieces



ordered & that they be mustered in the service  
upon the above terms. -

Most Respectfully

To Genl P J Hebert -  
Comd<sup>g</sup> Department  
of Texas. -

John H Manly  
Cap. H. A. Co. -



Consolidated  
Return for Office  
Cooks Report by  
J. W.  
31 May 1864



Consolidated Provision Return for Office Quartermaster  
 Office & Band for Col's Regiment Heavy Artillery at Galveston Commencing  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> & Ending December 31<sup>st</sup> Thirty one Days Inclusive

|                     | No of Office | No of Men | Total | No of Days | No of Rations |                 |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|------------|---------------|-----------------|
| File & Staff Office | 5            | "         | 5     | 31         | 155           |                 |
| Com. Staff & Band   | "            | 24        | 24    | 31         | 744           |                 |
| Company A           | 3            | "         | 3     | 31         | 93            |                 |
| " B                 | 1            | "         | 1     | 31         | 31            |                 |
| " C                 | 2            | "         | 2     | 31         | 62            |                 |
| " D                 | 2            | "         | 2     | 31         | 62            |                 |
| " E                 | 3            | "         | 3     | 31         | 93            |                 |
| " F                 | 2            | "         | 2     | 31         | 62            |                 |
| Total No of Rations |              |           |       |            |               | 1824 42 31 1302 |

Nature of

Beef Mutton Sugar Salt Soap <sup>Supplies</sup> <sup>Living</sup> <sup>7</sup> Candles

Regiment B

Capt. J. B. Smith

I Certify that the above Return is correct & just

Wm. H. Smith Jr. Co.  
 Commissary Regt. B.

Cook: June 14<sup>th</sup>  
to June 20<sup>th</sup>

I have been thinking of you  
 very much lately and wondering  
 how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and  
 happy. I am still the same  
 old me. Love to all.

| Company      | 1st        |           |            |           | 2nd        |       |      |          | Total |
|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-------|------|----------|-------|
|              | Men        | Women     | Boys       | Children  | Men        | Women | Boys | Children |       |
| 1st          | 8          | 1         | 55         | 10        | 8          | 1     | 10   | 8        |       |
| 2nd          | 3          | 1         | 3          | 10        | 30         |       |      |          |       |
| 3rd          | 4          | 5         | 55         | 10        | 50         |       |      |          |       |
| 4th          | 6          | 4         | 68         | 10        | 68         |       |      |          |       |
| 5th          | 7          | 4         | 75         | 10        | 75         |       |      |          |       |
| 6th          | 8          | 5         | 8          | 10        | 80         |       |      |          |       |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>310</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>326</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>360</b> |       |      |          |       |

1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

Quadrant to ...  
Return ...  
St. Mary ...  
Dec 21 to Dec 22 11 days



Consolidated

1861

Company

|         |   |    |    |     |
|---------|---|----|----|-----|
| Company | A | 11 | 11 | 891 |
| "       | B | 55 | 11 | 162 |
| "       | C | 31 | 11 | 580 |
| "       | E | 14 | 31 | 311 |
| "       | F | 6  | 11 | 707 |
| "       | G | 11 | 4  | 820 |

10 0 11 110

Total 317 26 54 11 3751

2 cent

Thompson  
at the bank

Consolidated  
Provision Return  
for  
Cavalry Regiment





Consolidated Provision Return for Cooke Regiment Heavy  
 Artillery at Galveston Texas for Ten Days beginning August  
 1st 1864 and ending August 10th 1864

| Companies &c   | No of Men | No of Horses | No of Mules | No of Days | No of Rations | Rations of |      |       |       |      |      |                              | Remarks                |
|----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------------------------------|------------------------|
|                |           |              |             |            |               | Bread      | Meat | Flour | Sugar | Salt | Soap | Wages<br>made for<br>Officer |                        |
| Company A      | 102       | 4            | 146         | 10         | 1060          |            |      |       |       |      |      |                              | at First Boat Wagon Co |
| " B            | 1         | "            | 1           | 10         | 10            |            |      |       |       |      |      |                              |                        |
| " C            | 86        | 4            | 90          | 10         | 900           |            |      |       |       |      |      |                              |                        |
| " D            | 71        | 4            | 75          | 10         | 700           |            |      |       |       |      |      |                              |                        |
| " E            | 73        | 4            | 77          | 10         | 770           |            |      |       |       |      |      |                              |                        |
| Extra Duty Men | 8         | "            | 8           | 10         | 80            |            |      |       |       |      |      |                              | See, C. J. M. Dept.    |

Total = 34, 16, 57, 10, 570

I Certify that the above Return is correct and true  
 Present

Wm. H. H. H.  
 Lt Col Comd'g Regt  
 Cooke Heavy Artillery



Special Order

No. 1

Headquarters, 1st Cavalry, Fort

San Antonio, Texas

I am directed by the Adjutant General's Office to inform you that Messrs. J. H. Liddle and W. H. Ball of the 1st Cavalry are hereby appointed a Board to ascertain and report the extent and amount of compensation and appropriation of the property of the Galveston Wharf Company by the soldiers and military authorities and to make an assessment of damage. The Board will act in conjunction with two citizens to be selected by the company and will assemble tomorrow, the 14th, at 10 o'clock A.M. at the office of the Galveston Wharf Company.

Very truly yours,

John T. Stewart

Adjutant General's Office

The Board of

Mini has control of the land but not the water. Making  
 it impossible for the company to have the water. It is  
 to, — hence the reason for the government's action.  
 the only way to the expense of the government is to  
 have a water supply in the immediate neighborhood.

on land } West River }  
 of } River }  
 Military }

Misc. 1/14  
 H. H. H. H.

Enclosed

Report of Board appointed to assess value  
 of land.



The Board are appointed the next  
 day. The Board are appointed the next  
 day. The Board are appointed the next  
 day.

The Board are appointed the next  
 day.

Signed M. H. H. H.

1 Gen. H. Anty.

No. 40.

No. 3. ABSTRACT K. *QB 186 1*  
*J. H. Hamby*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Issued*  
*December 13<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

NO. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

|              |                      |          |   |         |            |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|---|---------|------------|
| 6            | Shades               | @ \$1.75 | - | \$10.50 |            |
| 6            | axes                 | @ 2.50   | - | 15.00   | handles    |
| <del>6</del> | <del>pick axes</del> |          |   |         |            |
| 6            | hatchets             | @ 1.50   | - | 9.00    | + handles. |
| 6            | Camp Kettles         | @ 4.50   | - | 40.50   |            |
| 15           | Mess pans            | @ 1.00   | - | 15.00   |            |
| 40           | Zin cups             | @ 15¢    | - | 6.00    |            |
| 40           | .. plates            |          | - |         |            |
| 40           | .. canteens          | @ 60¢    | - | 24.00   |            |
| 6            | Pick axes            | @ 4.50   | - | 27.00   | + handles. |

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Wm M. Maguire* 1st Lieut  
Houston

*Capt E. C. Wharton*

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

*Wm M. Maguire*  
Lt Col  
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at

Houston, Texas

the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December

1867,

at Capt E. C. Wharton

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, six shades, six

axes, six hatchets, 6 camp kettles, 15 mess pans fifteen mess pans forty  
tin cups, forty canteens, and six pick axes six axes handles six hatchets  
in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED BY PRIVATE.]

*Wm M. Maguire* 1st Lieut Comd  
Houston Artillery Co

N<sup>o</sup> 41

Receipt of Captain

J. H. Hawley.

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Entered

1000.

O.V.

1862

Received Galveston Texas April 16<sup>th</sup>  
 From Capt W. S. Ford Ordnance Office  
 The following Ordnance & Ordnance  
 Stores

| Quantity                 | Articles                                                    | Cost When<br>New | Condition<br>When Delivered |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 12 Doz                   | 32 <sup>rd</sup> Shell Snappers & Charges                   | Not known        | Good                        |
| 8 <sup>th</sup> Eight    | 32 <sup>rd</sup> Snapper - hot                              | "                | "                           |
| 8 <sup>th</sup> Eight    | 30 Calbs 6 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> Charge for Snapper | "                | "                           |
| 12 <sup>th</sup> Twelve  | do do 6 <sup>th</sup> Charge                                | "                | "                           |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> Four     | Packing Boxes                                               | "                | "                           |
| 15 <sup>th</sup> Fifteen | Paper & Rules                                               | "                | "                           |

For Wm only Capt - B G  
 Andy Eagle Quar Bats.



VOUCHER No 200

Paid the 6th day of Decr 1864

Lt. Col. Manly

1st Regt & 1st Bty C. A.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay, ..... \$ 740.00

To ..... years' service.

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 740.00

*[Signature]*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lt Col Mauley — Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                      | COMMECEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |             | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                       | From                        | To          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself.....               | <u>1864</u>                 | <u>1864</u> |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                                       | Mch,                        | June 30     | Four                     |       | 18500          | 74000  |          |        |          |
| For myself for ..... years' service.. |                             |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage--<br>For ..... horses.         |                             |             |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                                       |                             |             |                          |       |                |        | \$ 74000 |        |          |

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

*L. H. P. Brotherson*

States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. P. P. Brotherson 29<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Thompson Harrison, this 8th  
day of December, 1864 the sum of Seven Hundred forty x Dollars,  
being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... \$ 740.00

To ..... years' service.

Amount....\$ 7140.00

(Signed Duplicator.)

Thos Manly  
to Col Cook, Reg Art'y



D.A.G. H. Office  
 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Heavy arty  
 Galvestone Dec 3 1864

Gabreire the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
in Cal. Manly 1<sup>st</sup> of

Mr Col Manly  
 Base by Cape 1891  
 28th 1891  
 include 2. 14. 4R  
 2 Colloids  
 for Cape 1891  
 1891  
 1891

absent at Houston but will  
I will bring genuine (or  
(to elect)

Robert Thomson is  
now in H day  
school

Voucher No 98.  
(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

1 H. Bate

Paid the 30th day of April 186 3

John H. Bate  
H. Bate C. S. A

From the 1st day of April 186 3

To the 30th day of April 186 3

Pay, ..... 185-

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, ... 185-

# The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |          | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                      | From                         | To       | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                                 | 1863                         | 1863     |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself.....                      | April 1 <sup>st</sup>        | April 30 | —                        | —     | 185            | —      | 185      | 00     |          |
| For myself for ..... year's service, |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage—                              |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For..... horses.....                 |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                                      |                              |          |                          |       |                |        | \$ 185   | 00     |          |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Adjut. Adjutant*

and to the *Thirty First* day of

*March*, 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. L. M. Ste. A. 2nd Lt. Houston* this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 18*63*, the sum of *Five Hundred and eighty*

*Five* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... *185-*

To..... years' service, ..... (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, .....

Amount, ..... *185*

*Proff. Manly H. Coe*  
*Comdr. Rec. Acty*

1133  
Mann John

Co A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50458793 | 2  |  |
| 2  |          | 11 |  |
| 3  |          | 12 |  |
| 4  |          | 13 |  |
| 5  |          | 14 |  |
| 6  |          | 15 |  |
| 7  |          | 16 |  |
| 8  |          | 17 |  |
| 9  |          | 18 |  |
| 10 |          | 19 |  |
| 11 |          | 20 |  |
| 12 |          | 21 |  |
| 13 |          | 22 |  |
| 14 |          | 23 |  |
| 15 |          | 24 |  |
| 16 |          | 25 |  |
| 17 |          | 26 |  |
| 18 |          | 27 |  |
| 19 |          | 28 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 7, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears to

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *August*, 1864.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1 arty Tex  
John Mann  
Co B 1 arty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.  
Franklin, Texas.

under the head of "Register of the sick and  
wounded at the Gen'l Hospital at Franklin,  
Texas, & of the C. S. A. in N. M. for  
the month of June, 1862."

Disease *Gonorrhea*

When admitted

Discharged

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

*June 17* . 1862  
*June 30* . 1862  
. 186 .  
. 186 .  
. 186 .  
. 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4174. page 14

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copied



Manning, J. D.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50448505  
2 8587  
3 8670  
4 50456813  
5 7002  
6 9368  
7 9984

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 12*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 12*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *James H. Cook*

Period *Sept 12 to Oct 1*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Cook*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *See*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company B,  
1st Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st and 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) Companies of the 1st and 2d  
Battalions were organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
discontinued from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
called Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*James H. Cook*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. B. Smith*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Wm. B. Smith*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 5*, 1863.

Where *Wm. B. Smith*

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Smith*

To what time *Feb 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Smith*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*16* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. D. Williams*  
*Priv*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 8 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 1863.

Where *Coryell*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *11/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Butcher*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Galveston*

*Does not appear in column of names*  
*present*

\*This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 11, 1863, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Morris*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. D. Manning*

*Pot*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furl. since July 5 for 40  
days to Coryella Co*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. D. Manning*

*Co. a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on furlough since July 5, 1864*

*to Capt. T. Corryell Co*

The 2d Co. of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were assigned to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st and 2d Co. of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st and 2d Co. of the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Warrins*

*Port*, Co. *W*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Out to Capt. Rider for A. F. Bridge*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1865, when it was consolidated into one company. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Missing*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Des'ts out spies in Capt*  
*C.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. I. H. Party Let*  
*J. D. Manning*  
*Pl. Co. H. Cooks Reg. Artillery*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas,

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ..... 186

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*  
*since July 5 '64*  
*Goryall 60 40 days*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. Stearns*

1660  
Mantufel. Aug

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Manderville, August.



11561

Mantze Jacob

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mance Jacob.

1662  
Mamwell Isaac

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450485 | 20 |
| 2  | 0581     | 21 |
| 3  | 0684     | 22 |
| 4  | 0804     | 23 |
| 5  | 1485     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 15 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*  
*Isaac Hanwell*

*Put.* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mastered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M*

*Isaac Hamwell*

*Put*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2<sup>d</sup> Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Isaac Hamwell  
Priv., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Lt. Sparks

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Hays

To what time Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: in Hospital  
in Houston.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. Johnson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Isaac Manwell*

*Det*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On det'd. service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. Sherman*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Isaac Manuell*

{ Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Name appears on a

**Petition**

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated *Pelican Battery*  
*Dec. 27*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 99, Hdqrs. Dep't.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hubbard*

(CONFEDERATE.)

211

2005

214

Isaac Harwell

Bot. Capt. Harwell Co. D. Texas Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease: *Leucitis Chronic*

Admitted

Nov. 15

Returned to duty

Jan 20

, 1862

Discharged from service

, 1862

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks: *At White Oak Bayou,  
near New Orleans Dec*

, 186

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

*H. A. Johnson*



1663  
Martin A. G.

Co. K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50453629

2

3719

3

3786

4

3860

5

3946

6

4343

7

6114

8

3997

9

50448036

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Does Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Al | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. G. Barton

Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regiment: Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 21 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom W. J. Harrison

Period Waco

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick  
leave since  
July 26

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
as Capt's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. Mulhale

(Confederate.)

11 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. S. Martin

B-1, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom Jefferson

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. W. Stoy

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

W. H. Hall

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. G. Martin*

Co. K, 1. Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

1863.

When

*March 1*

Where

*Waco*

186

By whom

*Major Harrison*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Major L. W. Hoy*

To what time

*Dec 31*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hunt*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

711

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. G. Martin

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom Prof. Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Hoy

To what time Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

111

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. G. Martin

Pvt., Co. K. 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When, 1864.

Where:

By whom:

Period 11/22

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Story

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G. 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Stunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

*M*  
*A. S. Martin*

*Co. K*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.  
Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 15, 1863*

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*joined from deser-*  
*tion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The *M* also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Norton*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. J. Martin*

*Capt*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Sixty for discharge*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. Smith*

Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

W. H. Martin

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast, at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated Sept 11 1861  
April 25, 1862.

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Martin

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. G. Martin

Not, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Oct. 24, 63.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

1st Art Texas

A. G. Martin  
Capt. Col. K. Cook's Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated *Galveston*  
*July 2*, 186*3*

Date

*June 24*, 186*3*

Time furloughed

*35*

Remarks:

days.

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

*D. G. Bourland*

Copyist

Martin, A.G.

Pvt, Co K

Cooks Hvy Arty

Subject: rejoin comd

Title of record: S.O. 292-7

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magrader

Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Martin Benjamin T.

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450377 | 2  |
| 2  | 0480     | 1  |
| 3  |          | 2  |
| 4  |          | 3  |
| 5  |          | 4  |
| 6  |          | 5  |
| 7  |          | 6  |
| 8  |          | 7  |
| 9  |          | 8  |
| 10 |          | 9  |
| 11 |          | 10 |
| 12 |          | 11 |
| 13 |          | 12 |
| 14 |          | 13 |
| 15 |          | 14 |
| 16 |          | 15 |
| 17 |          | 16 |
| 18 |          | 17 |
| 19 |          | 18 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

11 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

S. J. Martin

Priv } Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 22, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom S. J. Martin

Mustered into service:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Pelican

By whom May Cook

Last paid:

By whom Capt Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks: Transf'd. to Capt  
Cameron's Company Nov. 9

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Beng L. Martin*

*Priv* | Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Pelican Battery*  
*Galveston Tex Oct 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Mason*

1665-

Martin. Daniel

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Morton. Daniel



*Martin Henry*

**Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1 50450973

2 1051

3 1156

4 1248

5 1339

6 1387

7 4194

8 4753

9 50460288

10 0527

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art. Texas.

*Henry Martin*

*Priv*

Capt. E. W. Cook's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 4, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Major J. J. Cook*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 4, 1861.*

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Major J. J. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31, 1861.*

Remarks: *Four ten days extra  
labor on fortification.*

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 3d Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Martin*  
*Priv.*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*, 186 *1*.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Major Cook*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stacy*

To what time

*March 1*

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Absent without leave.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Henry Martin*  
*Pr*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. & Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

Where

*Galveston*

, 1861.

By whom

*Maj Cook*  
*for*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt I. N. Stuy*  
*Nov. 1*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*on fatigue duty*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. B. B. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Henry Martin

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4 , 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj Cook

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. H. Lacy

To what time Nov 1 , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: on duty in charge  
of a rail boat

name does not appear in col of  
names present

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Durnall

Copies

*M*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art. Texas.

*Henry Martin*

*Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich & Aff.*

1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Major Cook*

Period *for*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Story*

To what time *Feb 28*

1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Of 65000000*

Original

(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Henry Martin*

*Serge.*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

, 1864.

Where

*Lynchburg*

By whom

*James Hunter*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Proctor*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Promoted to rank of captain*

*February 11, 1864*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*A. J. Jones*

(CONFEDERATE.)

11<sup>th</sup> | State Troop (Co.) |

Army Service  
Co. 10 B 1<sup>st</sup> Det.

Appears on a

1 Hy arty  
Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers, at the Post Commissary at Galveston, Texas, by Capt. W. J. Pendleton, A. C. S.

Roll dated

Jan 10 1864.

By whose order employed

Gal  
Cook

Date of detail

Dec 1 1863.

Nature of service

herdman

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. L. West



(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Martin  
Par, Co. E, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Building magazines

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Barton

Capt.

*M* (Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Martin*  
*C*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*C. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Kearney*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1st H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

1st Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Oct, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. M. Z. Fisher  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

W. M. Martin  
1st, Co. 1 ... Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1st, 1864.

Place San Antonio

Remarks: None

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. M. Martin

Copyist

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hvy Arty

H. Martin

Pvt. Co. A. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 or , 186 3

Date of issue May 25 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

186

H. Martin

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... July 16., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:

No. ....

Receipt

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

Tex

H. Martin

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Reverport

X

100

Pvt Co E 100th Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Sept 29....., 186 5

**Signature**

Remarks:



(CONFEDERATE)

*Per*

Henry Martin

Pvt. Co E, Cooks

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

May

, 186 3

Date

Occupation sodlayer

, 186

Galveston, Tex.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from

5/15

, 186

to

5/18

, 186

months

days

Rate of pay 40¢

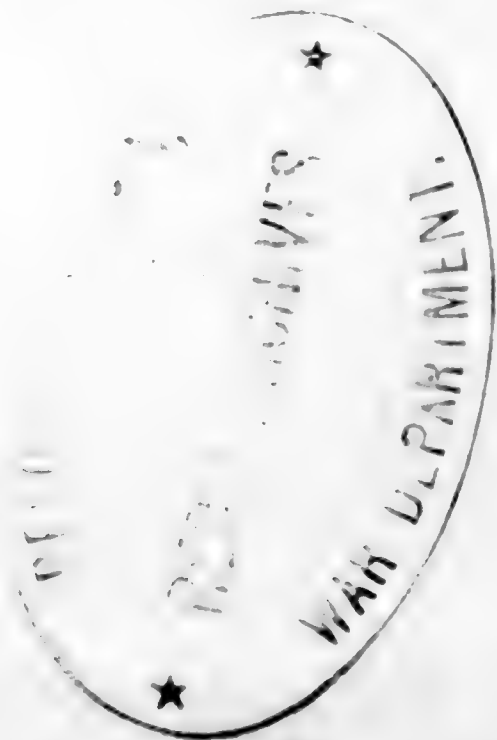
Signature

Marks:

M 42

Decon  
Court Martial  
prints Martin's  
mugshot.

Peter MacGinty and  
Henry Martin, Printers  
Co. 3. Cooks Regt. Arty.



Proceedings of a Garrison Court Martial  
Convened at Va Point on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862  
by virtue of the following Order.

General Order of Head Qrs Va Point June 24<sup>th</sup> 1862  
1<sup>st</sup>. A Garrison Court Martial is hereby  
Ordered to be held at Virginia Point on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1862, or as soon thereafter as practicable  
for the trial of Wm. Henden & Fred. Safferson  
and such other prisoners as may be brought before  
it.

Detail for the Court

Capt. Whatmow of D Company 1<sup>st</sup> Minnys Regt.

" Harold " " "

Lt. W. H. Nichols D " "

Lt. J. Kemp of D Company 1<sup>st</sup> Minnys Regt. Judge Advocate

June 26<sup>th</sup> 1862 The Court met pursuant to the above order. Present -

Capt. Whatmow of D Company 1<sup>st</sup> Minnys Regt.

" Harold " " "

Lt. W. H. Nichols D " "

Lt. J. Kemp of D Company 1<sup>st</sup> Minnys Regt. Judge Advocate

Private Henry Martin of Company E 1<sup>st</sup> Minnys Regt. 4<sup>th</sup> Co.

The accused also present -

The Judge Advocate having read the order convening  
the Court, asked Private Martin if he had any  
objection to any member named therein.

to which he replied he had not.

The Court was then duly sworn by The Judge advocate  
and The Judge advocate was duly sworn by the presid-  
ing officer of the Court in the presence of the  
accused. The Charges were read aloud by the Judge  
advocate, Judge advocate addressing the accused (s)  
Privat Martin you have heard the Charges against  
you. What say you Guilty or not Guilty

Counsel for the accused now came forward and  
offered exception to the Sufficiency of the Charges  
as will be seen by written exception (as appended to  
these proceedings)

The Court was then closed for deliberation  
and have maturely considered the exceptions to  
the Charges & find that the Charges ~~and~~ and  
Specifications are informal and not sufficient  
and are therefore set aside

and the Court further consider that as the  
Charges and Specifications against Peter  
Margenty Privat in Company & Co. Reg't  
are the same as will be seen by Charges and  
Specifications (B. appended to these proceedings)  
find that the Charges against Peter Margenty  
are informal & insufficient and are therefore  
set aside

There being no further Business before them  
The Court adjourned sine die

Attest Edward Capt. Flannery Reg't and President of the Court  
Jt. J. Flannery Reg't Judge advocate

Head Quarters Va Point June  
27<sup>th</sup> 1862

I approve the foregoing decision and  
order private Martin & Ma. Gentry to  
be discharged from arrest.

James E. Shepley  
Lt. Col. comd Post.



Approved  
John Taylor  
Adm. Comm.  
Land & Water  
1861

Approved  
J. W. Shepard  
for Adm. Comm. Post

Charges & Specifications

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
No. 42  
MENT.

Specification of Charges preferred  
against Henry Martin and Peter Mac-  
Intyre - privates in Company C. Cook's  
regiment of Artillery. By 1st Lieutenant  
Joseph Bird of Company C Flournoy's  
regiment 1st Infantry.

Charge

Willful violation of duty while  
acting as sentinels

aiding and abetting in theft

Specification

To wit.

That on Sunday morning June 22nd  
while the above parties were on post as  
sentinels - they did hold conversation  
with some parties engaged in stealing  
watermelons from a boat moored near  
the bridge leading from Virginia point  
to Galveston Island, and that they did  
act as lookouts for the parties stealing, noti-  
fying them of the approach of the owner  
of said melons, <sup>they also</sup> receiving a portion of  
the stolen melons in payment for this service  
rendered the parties stealing.

And that they did receive from the  
owner of the watermelons - on a retainer  
for the purpose of engaging them to protect  
him - while as the evidence will show, they  
did aid and abet the thieves.

Witnesses

Antoine Hermann

John Sparr

Anna Hermann

Joseph Bird

1st Lieut Co C Flournoy's Regt

...tion the ...  
that the ...  
does not constitute the ...  
as the water melons are ...  
of shift neither is it ...  
more of any specific ...

...that the ...  
the case ...  
does not account ...  
the ...  
and ...

Written in ...

of ...

RED ...

WAR ...

Enclos to M 42



And now comes the part  
defendant himself and as to  
the evidence of the accusation  
himself, and as to the evidence  
in law

It is said that  
appears that the state makes claim  
were so common that  
he was not aware of the instruction  
he received that  
sentenced to

2nd  
that he has done so  
and also  
of this

And this is the  
object that ~~the~~ one of the parties  
received a  
has been discharged from that as  
accessory he is not  
entirely as

present



Martin J.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456409 | 20 |
| 2  | 6552     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Martin*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Co. H (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were attached from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M*

*J. Martin*

*Pvt*

Co. A. 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enlisted man, furloughed from June 1 for 40 days*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist

Apr 205-

9.3

1.8  
1.4

No. 201

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Given at Palestine, Tex.  
24th day of June 1865.

P. Martin  
Ans. Capt. Carlos R. R.

Tex. Hy. Arty

1668  
Martin. J. C.

Co. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin. J. J.



✓ 1669  
Martin, J. G.

Co. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50450901 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 6233     | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

John G Martin

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing, , 186

for  
Aug 11, Sept 24  
Date of issue

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

State

Compt.



'Confederate.'

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*J. C. Martin*

*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 21*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 21*, 1863.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Lt. Hogan*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherson*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. C. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

*J. S. M.*  
*John S. M.*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above, *Mary*

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Feb 11*  
*3rd day*  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Er Radth

Copy

167  
Martin, J. J.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452665 | 20 |
| 2  | 2786     | 21 |
| 3  | 2911     | 22 |
| 4  | 3165     | 23 |
| 5  | 3040     | 24 |
| 6  | 9966     | 25 |
| 7  | 50460127 | 26 |
| 8  | 0101     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 2 \_\_\_\_\_

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
H. Art'y.

1 H. Art'y.

**Texas.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

Company  
of the organization named above

for

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. Smith*  
*D. H.*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st Reg't Texas Artillery*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 10*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *R. J. Brothers*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *L. M. Stoy*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. H. Mountain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

111 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. D. Martin  
St, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for June 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863.

Where San Antonio

By whom R. A. Denton

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Wm. D. Taylor

To what time July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

9M  
(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Pat J. L. Martin

Appears on Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
of the organization named above,  
for

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 8 Apr 1863.  
May 1, 186  
A. S. Martin  
S. H. St  
C. H. St

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. Martin  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

J. A. Mustain  
Priv

(Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

I. J. Martin

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 12 1862.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

R. J. Brothers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

P. Brothers

To what time

Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

(Confederate.)

71 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook, Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Furlough to \_\_\_\_\_ Co.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of \_\_\_\_\_ companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. L. Martin  
Sgt., Co. 11, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 1, 1862

Place Galveston

Remarks: Resisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

H. H. Jackson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Martin*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 25*, 186*2*.

Place *Fort Fisher*

Remarks: *joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. M. Martin*  
Copyist.

M

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

J I Martin

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 gr....., 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30....., 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 HY ARTY

TR

J I Martin

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr 1863 .

Date of issue June 30 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Martin Patrick

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50451570

2 1657

3 1746

4 1827

5 1903

6 4439

7 5537

8 50461364

9 50458665

10 50448056

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Patrick Martin

Appears on a

Register

containing a List of Officers who were Promoted  
for Valor and Skill.

Date

Apr 21, 1864

For what position recommended appointment or commission

By whom recommended Maj Gen J. B. Magruder

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 150, page 32

J. Stinson

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*  
Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: in company in 1862.

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*No* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patience Martin*  
*P.M.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. C. J. Casey*

Period *For the term*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. A. Steg*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Left company by order of Capt. A. J. Steg*  
*March 1863*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

I. H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John H. Miller*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20, 1862*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 20, 1862*, 1863.

Where *Galveston*, 1863.

By whom *John H. Miller*

Period *for muster*

Last paid:

By whom *Captain J. H. Miller*

To what time *March 20, 1862*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty in Co. M. L. Galveston, March 20, 1862.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. H. Miller*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John Martin*

*Pvt*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 4*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *3 Aug*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Kennedy*

Period *For War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Prasher*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d was called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were transferred from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. Bunch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*P. Martin*

*224*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Go back*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. Martine*

*Put*, Co. *7*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On recruiting service*  
*March 14 '64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of one company. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. R. Smith*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Levee*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept*, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave registered  
Galveston*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. B. French*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. J. Taylor*  
*Capt*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*abs. with leave Aug. 18.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Taylor*  
Captain

(Confederate.

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. Martin

Col

, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks: Detailed in Q. M. Sect.  
since Mar. 20, 62, at  
Galveston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

*P. Martin*  
*Davis Guards*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

*Dec.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: *G.O. 255, Dec. 31, '63 Dist*  
*Ad. Grs. Complimenting*  
*Received Dec. 31, 1863*

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

*G.C. Thompson*  
Capt.

Martin P.

Co. F. 1 Tex. Hy. arty

See personal papers of

Martin Mulloy

Sgt., Co. F., 1 Reg't Tex. Hy. arty

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Leach: 11<sup>th</sup> ~~22~~. 16.

1862 V

Patrick Martin

\$ 18.60

Recd. August 18/61

---

The Confederate States

To Patrick Martin

1862

July

31

To Commutation for rations while employed  
as Laborer at the Quartermasters  
Department Captain L. H. Stoy A.  
G. H. C. S. A. Co. 8th Regiment  
Heavy Artillery from the 1st of July  
to the 31st of July 1862 inclusive.

31 days @ 60¢

✓ 18 60

I certify on honor that the  
above account is correct and just  
and that he was actually employed  
as stated, that it was impracticable  
for him to mess with his company.

L. H. Stoy  
Captain & A. G. H. C. S. A.

Received Roberton 31 July 1862 of Captain  
L. H. Stoy A. G. H. C. S. Eighteen 60¢ Dollars  
in full of the above account.

Patrick Martin

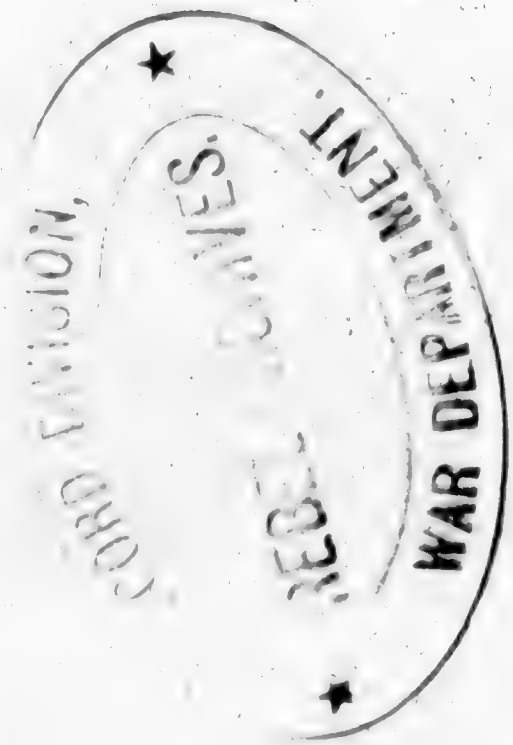
Head Quarters <sup>V.S. 173.</sup> ~~Dist. Texas~~ <sup>Texas</sup> Co.  
Houston Texas  
January 10<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

J. Bankhead Magruder  
Maj Genl. Beridg

Recommending Private Pat-  
rick Martin, Co. F. Cook's Regt.  
for promotion, for meritorious  
and gallant conduct.  
(Enclosing Genl. Order 255.)

Ad 2d Trans. Mif. Bpt  
Shenport Va Feb 22 1864  
Respectfully forwarded  
E. Smith Smith  
Sgt. Genl. Comdg

Recd at S.B. Apr. 21. '62





New Mexico & Arizona,

May 10th 1864.

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,  
GALVESTON, TEXAS, Dec. 31st, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS,  
No. 344.

Having been reported to the Commanding General of this District that  
Private Patrick Martin, of the Davis Guards, whilst being carried off to the  
sea, on the 24th inst., by a party of deluded deserters from his  
company, plunged into the sea and swam a mile and a half to save his honor  
and life, and returned thus to his company, the Major General Com-  
manding his public thanks to Private Martin for his noble fidelity and  
to our cause, a fidelity and devotion worthy of the gallantry and heroism  
displayed by the Davis Guards on the memorable 9th of September. The Major  
General commanding recognizes in the act of this noble soldier, the spirit of the  
company in which he retains the most unshaken confidence, notwithstanding the  
conduct of the few who left it. Lieut. Dowling, the heroic officer in com-  
mand on the occasion of the enemy's repulse and defeat, has been recommended  
to the special favor of His Excellency the President, and the Major General Com-  
manding will recommend, also, to his notice, Private Martin, confident that he  
will reward such conspicuous gallantry and noble conduct by speedy promotion.  
This Order, in compliment to Private Patrick Martin, will be read at the head  
of every Company in this Army.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER,

STEPHEN D. YANCEY,  
A. A. A. General.

Official Copy  
Stephen D. Yancey  
A. A. A. Genl.

the honor to call the  
to the gallant and  
y commend Private  
o F. Cook's Regt of Ar-  
rees may be acknowledged  
they may deem him en-

my troops in General Or-  
e), which were read at  
he fully explain the cir-  
lee this recommenda-

evot-

1  
MAGRUDER  
May 10th  
Baird



Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Houston, Texas, January 10th.

1864.

General S. Cooper

Adjt. & Insp. Genl.



Sir,

I have the honor to call the attention of his Excellency the President, to the gallant and meritorious conduct of a soldier of my command, Private Patrick Martin, of the Davis Guards, Co. F. Cook's Regt of Artillery, with the request that his services may be acknowledged by promotion to such grade, as his Excellency may deem him entitled to.

His conduct I made known to my troops in General Orders (a copy of which I herewith enclose), which were read at the head of every company, and which fully explain the circumstances that induce me to make this recommendation.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Magruder  
Maj. Genl.  
Army

*Maruchean, C.*

**Co. *F + B.* 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Musician* *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>50448321</i> | 1  |
|                 | 2  |
|                 | 3  |
|                 | 4  |
|                 | 5  |
|                 | 6  |
|                 | 7  |
|                 | 8  |
|                 | 9  |
|                 | 10 |
|                 | 11 |
|                 | 12 |
|                 | 13 |
|                 | 14 |
|                 | 15 |
|                 | 16 |
|                 | 17 |
|                 | 18 |
|                 | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Base NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

M

I H. Art'y.

Texas.

C. Maruchean  
Music.

, Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 28.

, 1862.

Where

Louison

By whom

A. White

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Stoy

To what time

Oct. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

absent (sick)  
without leave.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ch*

*George*

*Chadwick*

*Chas. Coors Reit.*

Appears on a Register of *Lea in Inf.*

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Disentery* *Cholera*

Admitted *Dec 10*

Returned to duty , 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed *Dec 12* , 186 .

Died , 1862

Remarks: *Transferred to Column* , 186 .

*bus*

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 116

*W. H. Johnson*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

all books Tex

John Almonson  
Musson Band, Books Recd

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea Chron

Admitted Jan. 12, 1863.

Returned to duty Jan 16, 1863.

Discharged from service, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died

Remarks: At. Mr. Whitakers

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 126

H. A. Johnson

1673  
Maschack Joseph

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Maschick Joseph.



7  
Maschick, Joseph

Co. *G* 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
*7+8*

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50452067

2 2141

3 2233

4 2321

5 2406

6 50448380

7 50457194

8 7482

9 7833

10 8112

11 8661

12 8916

13 9186

14 9603

15 9222

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BORN NAME:

✓  
\$00 ALSO

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

1 Art. Texas

J. Maerick

Bot. Co. G Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

List

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Galveston

July 2, 1863.

Date

June 2, 1863.

Time furloughed

20 days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277:

D. E. Cowland



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*W*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*For W. M. M. M. M.*

*mils*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 11*, 186 *4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave Austin*  
*County.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1865 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

1864,

Copied

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

77

*Las Muscreek*  
*Band* Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec* , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 21* , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

*Quinton*  
*formed from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d taken called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1865 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Reg't 1st Co.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough until 1864.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Agent

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Marshall*  
H. Marshall, Co. S, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

*Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Missouri*, Co. *2nd*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 15*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave 2 1/2*  
*November next.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Pugh*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

No

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. Maschier

mus, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 30 days from  
Aug. 16. 1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. Simall

Captain

(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*J. Maschick*

*Musen*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 30 days from  
Aug 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. T. Taylor*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mo J. Maschick*

*Thos Bone*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 30 days leave*  
*Aug. 16 1864*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Russell*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. Maschick*  
*Mike.*

Cook's Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Joseph M. Smith*  
Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm.*

*Joseph M. ...*

*...*, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of names  
present as Joseph M. ...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1st H. Art'y. Texas.

Joseph W. Macehach  
Private, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863;

Enlisted:

When March 16, 1862,

Where Fort Point

By whom St. Mandy

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. May

To what time Oct 31, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In detached service

Ord. Dept., Houston.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M.

Joseph Marshall  
Part., Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 8, 1862.

Enlisted: November 1, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copies

(Confederate.)

M. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Joseph M. M. M.  
Pvt., Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated March 2, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

## Book end:

Fred Snyder.



(CONFEDERATE)

Tax

1 Hvy Arty

J Maschick

Non Com Staff & Band  
Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Aug 31, 1863.

Signature J Maschick

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wagon



(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

Tex

..... Jos Maschiok .....

..... Non Com Staff & Band .....

Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing,

For ..... 3rd Qr ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue Sept 22 ..... , 1863 .

Signature *Jos Maschiok* .....

Remarks: .....

1675

Maschick, Joseph

G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private. Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Maschick, Joseph.

✓ 176  
Mason

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 50454263 | 2  |
| 2          | 11 |
| 3          | 12 |
| 4          | 13 |
| 5          | 14 |
| 6          | 15 |
| 7          | 16 |
| 8          | 17 |
| 9          | 18 |
| 10         | 19 |
| 11         | 20 |
| 12         | 21 |
| 13         | 22 |
| 14         | 23 |
| 15         | 24 |
| 16         | 25 |
| 17         | 26 |
| 18         | 27 |
| 19         | 28 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
BORN NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mason*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Huston*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*8* *looks* *22*  
*J. W. Mason*  
*looks Rept*

Appears on a Register of  
General Hospital.  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                    |                |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Disease                 | <i>Int. Fever</i>  | <i>, 1862</i>  |
| Admitted                | <i>May 22</i>      | <i>, 1862</i>  |
| Returned to duty        | <i>May 22</i>      | <i>, 186 .</i> |
| Discharged from service |                    | <i>, 186 .</i> |
| Deserted                |                    | <i>, 186 .</i> |
| Furloughed              |                    | <i>, 186 .</i> |
| Died                    |                    |                |
| Remarks:                | <i>Didn't come</i> |                |

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 82

*K. N. Johnson*

Copyist

1677  
Mason. -

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mason. J. C.

11.78  
Mason Charles M.

Co. 40, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |          |
|----|--------|----------|
| 1  | 504505 | 47-49266 |
| 2  | 73     |          |
| 3  | 03     |          |
| 4  | 26     |          |
| 5  | 27     |          |
| 6  | 08     |          |
| 7  | 41     |          |
| 8  | 43     |          |
| 9  | 46     |          |
| 10 | 44     |          |
| 11 | 52     |          |
| 12 | 53     |          |
| 13 | 57     |          |
| 14 | 63     |          |
| 15 | 73     |          |
| 16 | 504777 |          |
| 17 | 7836   |          |
| 18 | 7883   |          |
| 19 | 8787   |          |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M

Chas. H. Mason

1st

{ Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 13, 1861.*

*Galveston, Tex. Oct. 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Charles M. Mason*

Capt. { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Map Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *July 21*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Map Davis*

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

To what time

Remarks:

\* This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. H. Mason  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 1862

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where Oct 4 , 1861.

By whom Maj. J. L. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 1862.

Remarks: In Detach. service  
at Dept. No 2 1st Reg't  
H. A.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Chas. H. Mason*  
Capt, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj Davis*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were re-organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*[Signature]*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. C. Mason

Capt, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj Davis

Period

over

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. D. service

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. J. Mason

Copy

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas. M. Mason  
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj. Davis

Period was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Det. service  
at Capt. Genl. on Major  
Genl. Magruder's Staff

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M.

L. M. Mason

Leapt, Co. D, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Pelican Battery

Remarks: on detached service  
at Lept Head Quarters in  
Houston.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. M. Mason

Copy

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. M. Mason

Leaps, Cool, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Houston

Remarks: Detached from Co to the Staff of Maj. Gen. Magruder

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M

C. M. Mason.  
Capt, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Houston.

Remarks:

On the Staff of  
the Maj. Gen. Comdg.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. R. Smith



(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. M. Mason,*

*Capt, Co. S*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent.*

Station *Houston.*

Remarks: *A. A. G. on Maj. Genl. Magruder's Staff.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G. M. Mason*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks: *On det. service as  
adj. Genl Magruder's Staff as  
a Genl.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Basch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. M. Mason*

*Capt.*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Credit service chf of details Kansas Hd Qrs Dist of Texas*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Booth*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. M. Mowbray  
Capt., Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Vaught

Remarks: A. A. Gini on staff.  
Maj Gini May 1st

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Routh

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*C. M. Mason*

*Capt, C. L.* 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Groce Hempstead*

Remarks: *Relieved from duty on the staff of the Maj. Gen'l Comdr's pvt Genl Order 116, Houston, June 9/64. (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

DEC. 19

50458357

1911

Ordered to Calcasieu, La. June  
11/64, Spl Order #163 fr. dist Hd. Qrs to  
assume command of the Comp.  
June 28/64.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*C. M. Mason*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Camp Grace*

Remarks: *Herbert H. Hatten*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Chas M Mason  
Capt., Co. D, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jan. 25, 1862.

Date of appointment Oct 10, 1861.

Remarks: Mustered as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. St.  
Oct. 4, 61. apptd Capt. Oct.  
10, 61, Vice Capt. L. B. Davis  
Mustd Oct. 4, 61. apptd Major  
Mounted Battn. Oct 10, 61.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

H. Bay

Copyist.



M

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

C. M. Mason  
Capt., Co. D, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of Cook's 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Rainey's  
1st Brigade, 2d Division.

Roster dated

Dec. 5.

, 1863.

Date of election or  
appointment,

Oct. 10

, 1861.

If appointed, by whom

Remarks: On the staff of  
Major General Magruder  
Jan. 7. 63.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designat-  
ed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copied

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. M. Mason*

*Bapt*, Co. *F*, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned officers of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made in compliance with Gen'l Orders No. 12 from Hdqrs., Galveston Island.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Remarks:

*a. a. a. Gen'l. on  
Gen'l. Magruder's Staff  
since Jan', 1863.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. M. Mason

Capt, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30

, 1863.

Remarks

Detach'd. on the staff  
of the Maj. Genl. Canby.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark

J. Canby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

City (City) Texas

John A. Mason  
1st Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

**Report**

of amnesty oaths administered at Galveston, Texas,  
by Capt. Harry Beaul, Provost Marshal, from  
July 1 to 16, 1865.

Report dated

1st dated, 1865.

Date

Residence

Remarks:

1st, 1865.  
1st Texas Cavalry

Number of rolls:

5

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | *George Bata*

*Charles M. Mason*

*Capt Major Genl Bata*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*not dated*, 186 .

Date of arrival *Nov 28*, 186 .

Post or station *Pelican Point*

Where found whilst in Galveston *not*

*born*

General remarks: *W. B. Bata*

*Orders - Bata*

Book mark:

*G. B. Bata*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Gork's Battery

Charles M. Mason

Capt Gork's Battery

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 21st, 186

Date of arrival Nov 21st, 186

Post or station Pearson's Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston Mar

Gork's

General remarks: Arrived at 7

P.M.

mark:

5672

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | <sup>Ant</sup> Cook's Regt. Texas

C. M. Mason

Capt. Co. D Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

### Return

of Post of Galveston Island, Texas.,

for the month of

Oct.

, 1863.

Commission and Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks, Detached Service

Agent to Maj Genl.

Magruder

Detached men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 276.

A. B. Courland

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M Cooks Art Tex.*

*Chas. M. Mason*  
*Capt. Co. D. Cooks arty.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for *Feb. 10.*, 186*4.*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Absent*  
Remarks *Acting A. A. Genl.*  
*on the Major Genls.*  
*Staff.*

Listed men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Manuscript, File No. 263.

*J. Bay*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* Books Art Tex.

*Chas. M. Mason*  
*Capt. Co. 8. Books art.*

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit). Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for *Jan. 31.* 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty as Maj.*  
*of Art. At present Actg. Q. A.*  
*Genl, on the Maj. Genl's Staff.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Collaneous File No. 262.

*J. Bay*

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *Cooks Unit* *Tex.*

*Chas. M. Mason*  
*Capt. Co. D. Cooks arty.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

*Dec.*

, 186*3*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks

*Assigned to duty as Major  
of Artillery Jan. 1, 1863 at present  
duty as A.A.G. on the Maj. Genl's  
staff.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 259.

*J. Bay*

*Copies*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M* *Books list Tex.*

*C. M. Mason*  
*Capt. Co. D. Books Regt.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

*Nov.*

, 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent assigned to duty*  
*as Maj. of Artillery Jan. 1, '63. At*  
*present holds as Lt. Genl. on Maj.*  
*Genl. Magruder's staff.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 258.

*J. Bay*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Cooks Art Tex.

Chas. M. Mason  
Capt. Co. D. Cooks Regt. artg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Fort Jackson (Pelican Spit), Galveston  
Harbor, Texas,

for the month of

Oct.

, 1863.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service  
as a. a. a. g. on Maj. Genl.  
Magruder's staff with the  
rank of Major.

Listed men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 257.

J. C. Lay

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Charles M. Mason  
Capt. B. & S.

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival

Nov 1, 186

Post or station

Pearson St.

Where found whilst in Galveston

City  
Gov. Office

General remarks:

Leave at  
4 PM

Check mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

12

Charles M. Vassar  
Capt & Batt. Sst

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

186

Date of arrival

Nov 1

186

Post or station

Pelican

Where found whilst in Galveston

Boats

Office

General remarks:

Off order

no 100 leave at 100

mark:

Ybrest

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Gorts Batt |

Chas M. Mason

Capt Gorts Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 2nd, 186

Date of arrival Feb 5, 186

Post or station Pileon Batt

Where found whilst in Galveston

Found on

General remarks: Seen at  
5 P.M.

Mark:

G. M. Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

M Cooks Batt

Charles M Mason  
Capt Cooks Batt of Miss

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 2nd, 186

Date of arrival Dec 20, 186

Post or station Pecos

Where found whilst in Galveston Col

Cooks Office

General remarks: Return at

4 PM

mark:

S. B. West



(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Books Regt

Charles M. Mason

Capt Co D Col Books Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of arrival

Dec 20

, 186 .

Post or station

Pineau

Where found whilst in Galveston

He

Col Books

General remarks:

Return 7 PM

Check mark:

G. G. R. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | Cooks Batt |

Charles M Mason

Capt Maj Cooks Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

not dated

, 186

Date of arrival

Dec 7

, 186

Post or station

Pleasant Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston

Cook

Mason

General remarks:

on Court

Mason

mark:

9672

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. Cook's Batt

Charles M. Mason  
Capt 6th Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Officers arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

1st June, 186

Date of arrival Dec 5, 186

Post or station Pelican

Where found whilst in Galveston

General remarks: Capt. M. Mason

mark:

G. B. Webb

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Charles M. Mason  
Capt. Bat. Art.

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov. 2nd, 186

Date of arrival Dec 2, 186

Post or station Pearson Battery

Where found whilst in Galveston no

Cork Office  
General remarks: Coast Guard

Book mark:

43 men

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W*

*Spencer in Mason*

*Capt. B. B. B. B.*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-  
ton, Texas.

Register dated

*Nov. 29*, 186 .

Date of arrival *Nov 29*, 186 .

Post or station *Calhoun Battery*

Where found whilst in Galveston *May*

*June*

General remarks: *1. 2. 3.*

mark:

*Spencer*

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

1st Hy Arty

T x

C.M. Mason

Capt., Co D, 1st Bn Arty

Appears on a

List

of Officers in the Military District, Galveston, prior  
to Oct. 21, 1861.

List not dated.

Remarks

Stinson

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

C.M. Mason

Capt. Co D. Arty Battn

Appears on a

Post Return

of Troops stationed in the Military District of  
Galveston, commanded by Col. John C. Moore,

for the month ending Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Remarks:

RECORDED IN

Copyist.

Mason, C.M.

Capt

Cooks Regt

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: S.O.No.204-9

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ -Magruder  
Date: July 22/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Mason, C.M.

Capt

Cooks Bn of Arty

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: S.O. No. 17

Dept of Tex-Hobert

Date: Nov 14/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

# OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Galveston, Texas, July 12<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I do solemnly and sincerely swear in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any Ordinances, Resolutions or Law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I take this Oath, and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral, of my own free will, and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to observe and fulfill it, and without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law, as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do.

Sworn and submitted to before me  
this 12 day of July 1865

H. Beard

Captain and Provost Marshal

Charles W. Mason  
Capt. Co. D 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf.

## Description

Age 33 years;  
Height 5 feet 6 inches;  
Eyes Blue;  
Hair Dark;  
Complexion Dark;  
Occupation Merchant;  
Residence Galveston, Texas.

(Confederate.)

Mason, C. M.

Capt, Co. 20 1 Tex Reg't Arty

2 Inclosures.

and Cards

Marital Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Mortality Sheet

Confined

Contracts

Death or Effects

Partition

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

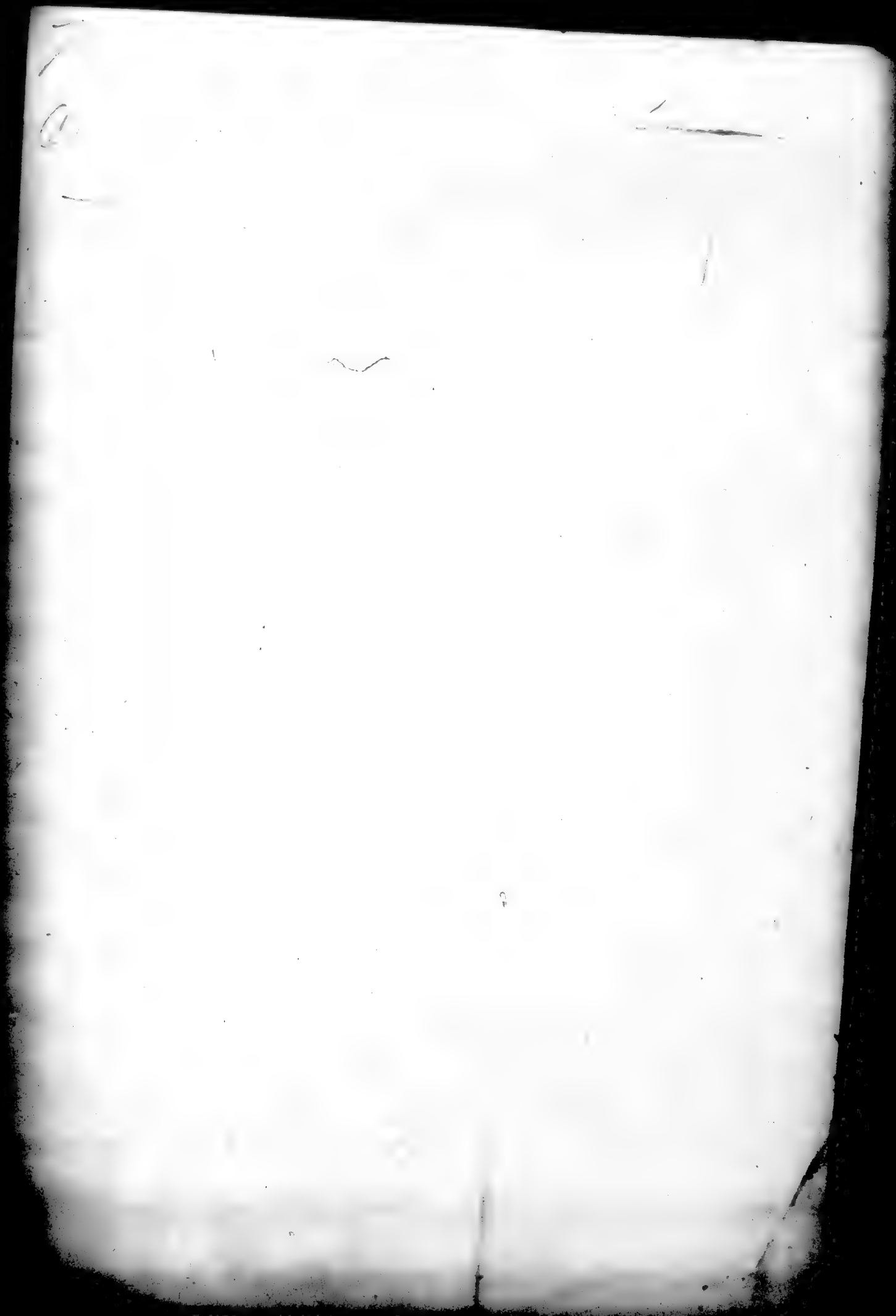
Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation



No. 14

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Galveston, Tex.*

Done at *Memphis, Tenn.*  
this *3rd* day of June, 1865.

*E. R. S. Canby*  
60.2. 1st Inf. Arty.  
Capt.

Approved :

*L. B. French* Lt. Col. C. S. A.  
*W. H. Murray* St. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.  
Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**  
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Lo 726. Mason



No. 14

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Galveston Tex.

Done at Galveston Tex.  
this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1865.

Edmund Canby  
Br. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Arty.

Approved :

I D French Br. Gen. C. S. A.  
St. Louis Br. Gen. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEORGE L. ANDREWS,**

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Voucher No. 106

Paid the 10 day of November 1863

Capt. W. M. in asst. Cash  
Co. 2, 1st Reg. - 1st Artillery C. S.

From the 31 day of Sept 1863

To the 31 day of October 1863

Pay.....\$ 130 00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 130 00



# The Confederate States of America.

To Capt A. M. Mason

217.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—        | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                    | 1863                         | 1863       |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| For Myself.....         | Sept 30                      | October 31 | One                      | —     | 130            | 00   | 130     | 00   |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |            |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses....   |                              |            |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |

\$ 130 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

A. G. M.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Thompson Harrison A. P. M. G. and to the 30 day of Sept. 1863 this 2 day of November 1863, the sum of One hundred & thirty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 130.00

Forage.....

Amount, \$ 130.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. M. Mason  
Capt. Co. D. 1st Reg. Bt. Arty.  
(Cooks)

Voucher No

28

Paid the 31 day of Nov 1863

to Messrs. Caple

C.D. Cooke Regt. Artillery C. 8.

From the 31 day of Oct 1863

To the 31 day of Nov 1863

Pay 130.00

Forage

Amount

130.00

~~Tex. Army~~

The Confederate States of America,

To *C. Mason* Capt Artillery *Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                       | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—                   | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars.   | Cts.      |          |
|                         | <i>1863</i><br>Oct 31        | <i>1863</i><br>Nov 3. | <i>One</i>               | <i>—</i> |                |      | <i>130</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For myself.....         |                              |                       |                          |          |                |      |            |           |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                       |                          |          |                |      |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                       |                          |          |                |      | <i>130</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and lawfully held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was.....

*May Thompson Heamsen* *Chf Pm*.....and to the  
*31* day of *October* 186*3*

of the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Thompson Heamsen Chf Pm*  
*30* day of *November* 186*3* the sum of *One hundred*

*thirty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

*130.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*C. Mason*  
*Capt Artillery*

1801 1700  
Voucher, No. 1

Paid the 11th day of May 1864

For the 11th day of May 1864

To the 11th day of May 1864

Pay, \$ 130

To years' service,

Forage, Amount, \$ 130

1 arty



# The Confederate States,

To Capt. & Co. J. L. Wilson Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.                                                          |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | From                         | To               | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |                                                                   |
| Pay—<br>For myself, .....            | 1864<br>May 1st              | 1864<br>May 31st | 1                        | 30    | 13             | 00     | 13       | 00     | Adjutant General<br>in the staff of Major<br>General at Vicksburg |
| For myself for ..... year's service, |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                   |
| Forage—<br>For ..... horses, .....   |                              |                  |                          |       |                |        | 8        | 30     |                                                                   |

I **Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Wm. L. Thompson, Quartermaster day of

Chief Pay Master, District of Texas, Houston and to the Michael day of April 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. & Co. J. L. Wilson, Cooke, 1st Regt Texas Cavalry this eight day of July 1864, the sum of Twenty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... 130  
To ..... years' service, .....  
Forage, .....  
Amount, ..... 130  
(Signed Duplicates)

J. M. Wilson  
Capt. Cooke 1st Regt Texas Cavalry  
J. C. Nally

Voucher 2726.

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 2nd day of April 1863

C. M. Mason

Capt Artillery C. S. A

From the 1st day of March 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay, ..... \$ 130 -

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, ..... \$ 130

Cornelius A. A. A.

Secy

1 wty

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr.

REMARKS.

Head Quarters, Eastern Sub-District of Texas,

Houston, Harris 1863.

**SPECIAL ORDER,**

No.

16

[illegible]

Benjamin Franklin  
Boston, June 17, 1793

Official  
State of New  
York

Rec'd  
Sept 10 1860

4-11-75 day of

AGRIC.

1.30.

TEXAS PRINTING HOUSE, Houston, Tex.

Wm. H. & Co.

# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. C. M. Mason Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |        | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | From                         | To     | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Pay—                                 | 1863                         | 1863   |                          |       |                |        |          |        | Captain C. M. Mason<br>Brooks' Regiment<br>of Artillery—Texas<br>Volunteers Acting<br>as chief of artillery<br>on the Gun Boat in<br>the Eastern Subsidy of<br>Texas, under Special<br>Order No. 16. Fort Worth<br>Eastern Subsidy of Texas<br>Houston March 4/1863 |
| For myself,.....                     | Nov 1                        | Mar 31 | 1                        |       | 130.           |        | 130.00   |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| For myself for ..... year's service, |                              |        |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Forage—                              |                              |        |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| For..... horses,.....                |                              |        |                          |       |                |        |          |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                      |                              |        |                          |       |                |        | 8.30.00  |        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. M. Mason

Acting Pay Master General and to the Pay Master of the Eastern Subsidy of Texas

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. H. M. Mason after 11th Oct 1863  
this 11th day of April 1863 the sum of One hundred & thirty  
..... 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... 130.  
To..... years' service,..... (Signed Duplicates)  
Forage,.....  
Amount,..... 130.

C. M. Mason  
Capt. Brooks' Regt. Artillery  
Houston, Tex.



(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 12th day of March 1866

For 12 months C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 1866

To the 12th day of Mar 1866

Pay,.....100

To ..... years' service, —

Forage,.....—

Amount,.....100

19th Regt Ky Ar

# The Confederate States,

To Capt. G. W. Mendenhall

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                     | Commencement and Expiration. |        | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | From                         | To     | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Pay—<br>For myself, .....            | 1863                         | 1863   | 1                        | —     | 130            | —      | 130      | —      | Assigned to duty as<br>Chief of Artillery on the<br>Gunboats in the waters<br>of the Eastern Sub district<br>of Texas, with his head<br>quarters at Houston,<br>under Special Order<br>No. 6. Head Quarters<br>Eastern Sub district<br>of Texas, dated Houston<br>March 4th 1863 |
| For myself for ..... year's service, | May 1                        | May 31 | —                        | —     | —              | —      | —        | —      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Forage—<br>For ..... horses, .....   | —                            | —      | —                        | —     | —              | —      | —        | —      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

\$130 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. W. Cooke, Actg. Secy. Austin  
General Eastern Sub Dist of Texas and to the Thirtieth day of April 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. W. W. Cooke, Actg. Secy. Austin Texas  
this Ten day of June 1863 the sum of One hundred & thirty  
Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... \$ 130.  
To ..... years' service, ..... (Signed Duplicates.)  
Forage, .....  
Amount ..... \$ 130.

G. W. Mendenhall  
Capt. Cooke Reg. Ctry

Voucher, No. 44

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Apr 1864

Capt C. W. Mearns

Co D. 68<sup>th</sup> Regt U. S. Art.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Apr 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Apr 1864

Pay, \$130.00

To ..... years' service,

For, Amount, \$130.00

Co

Cook's Regt

Co. D.

J. C.

# The Confederate States.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                     | Commencement and Expiration. |        | Term of Service Charged |      | Pay per Month. |        | Amount.  |        | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|
|                                     | From                         | To     | Months                  | Days | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |         |
| Pay—<br>For myself, .....           | Oct 1st                      | Oct 30 | 1                       | 0    | 10             | 00     | 10       | 00     |         |
| For myself for ..... years' service |                              |        |                         |      |                |        |          |        |         |
| Forage—<br>For ..... horses         |                              |        |                         |      |                |        |          |        |         |
|                                     |                              |        |                         |      |                |        | 81.30    |        |         |

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

and to the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this ..... day of .....

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, ..... \$120-

To ..... years' service, .....

Forage, .....

Amount ..... \$120-

(Signed Duplicates)

*Wm. H. Harrison*  
*Major Thompson*  
*Chief of*  
*Staff*

*Voucher No 235*  
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug* 1863  
*Capt. Charles M. Watson*  
*Heavy Artillery* C. S.

From the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug* 1863  
To the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Aug* 1863

Pay, ..... \$ *130 -*

To ..... years' service, —

Forage, ..... —

Amount, ..... \$ *130 -*

*C. M. Watson*  
*T. W.*





Toucher N° 122.  
ils B 3<sup>e</sup> q. 1863

Att C M Mason  
p 103<sup>50</sup>

Paid Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Cooks Reg. Aug  
Tex

No. 21.

The Confederate States

To Captain Charles H. Mason Chief Quartermaster Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

1863  
August 13th

For commutation of mail, at Houston, Texas from the first day of August, 1863 to the thirty first day of August, 1863 inclusive. One month, for three runs, at thirty dollars each, per month. For commutation of fuel for the same period: Twenty Six cubic feet of wood, at eighteen dollars per cord.

90 00

13 50

\$103.50

For copy of Special order No 16—  
See Voucher No 64—

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to charged at the average market price for the month.

capt C. H. Mason during the above period, and that the fuel is  
Wm. C. H. Mason  
Capt & Assistant Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Houston, Texas, by G. C. H. Mason during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

G. C. H. Mason  
Capt & Assistant Quartermaster

Received at Houston, Texas, the 13th of August, 1863, of Capt Wm C. H. Mason, Chief Quartermaster, the sum of Three dollars and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.



[No. 21.]

No *64* Abstract B, *3*<sup>*d*</sup> *Qr.*, 186*3*.

*Capt Chas M Mason*

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars *207*<sup>*7*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Paid *7*<sup>*th*</sup> of *August*, 186*3*

~~*C. F. [illegible]*~~  
~~*[illegible]*~~

*1 Texas Heavy Art*  
→

Houston March 6<sup>th</sup>/63

Order  
16

Major C. M. Mason of the Light Artillery is hereby assigned to duty as Chief of Artillery on the Gun Boat, in the waters of the Eastern Sub Dist of Texas, and will make his Headquarters at Houston Texas.

By Command of  
Brig Genl Scurry  
County &c

For  
the

Albert N. Mills (signed) Albert N. Mills  
Capt. & Ad Genl

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Houston, Texas, by Albert N. Mills on March 4/63 during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. A. S.  
Capt. C. S. Clark, Quartermaster

RECEIVED AT Houston, Texas, the 20<sup>th</sup> of August 1863  
of Captain William C. Scurry Assistant Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, the sum of Two Hundred and Seven dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

W. H. A. S.  
Capt. C. S. Clark, Quartermaster

The Confederate States,

To *August Charles M. Mason Q. M.*

DATE

186 <sup>3</sup>

For commutation of quarters at *Houston, Texas* from

the *1st* of *June*, 186 <sup>3</sup>, to the *31st* of *July*

186 <sup>3</sup>, inclusive, *for* *three* months

for *three* rooms at *thirteen* dollars, each, per month.

For commutation for fuel for the same period—*one* cord, *64* Feet,

and *18* inches, at *15* per cord,

100

*27 00*  
*\$ 207.00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to *Charles Charles M. Mason - Q. M.* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Thurboke*  
*Quartermaster*

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Houston, Texas* by *Chas. Hoff* *last* *the* *1st* *of* *June* *1863* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*C. M. Mason*

*Capt. Co. 2d Regt. Heavy*

Received at *Houston, Texas*, the *amount* of *207 00* 186 <sup>3</sup>  
by *Captain William C. B. Assistant* Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, the sum of *Two Hundred and Seven* dollars  
and *00* cents, in full of above account.

(MONED IN DUPLICATE.)

*C. M. Mason*

*Capt. Co. 2d Regt. Heavy*

*Good*

Boucher No 27

Chilling

4<sup>th</sup> Apr 1861

Capt C. H. Hudson  
Co G Arty

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. H. Arty

Dec. 16. / 61





Charles M. Mason

N 21 Abs. I. 1<sup>st</sup> 2 1862

Capt. C. M. Mason

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

12<sup>th</sup> Hy. Arty.

5<sup>th</sup> Battery

Le

James W. Mason Company Station  
 1000 Washington Company as the time of filing  
 thirty third of March 1862

| James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason | James W. Mason |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| ✓              |                | ✓              | ✓              | ✓              | ✓              | ✓              | ✓              | ✓              |

certify that the above requisition of correct  
 stationery has been issued for the time  
 being

James W. Mason  
 Candy Bait & Cattle

Thomas W. Mason  
 Capote & Cooks Battery  
 Cannon & Helms Battery

Enclosed for the 15th of April 1862  
 1000 Washington Company as the time of filing  
 twenty five steel pens two holders one piece  
 paper one bottle ink

full of the above requisition

Thomas W. Mason  
 Capote & Cooks Battery  
 Cannon & Helms Battery

1579  
Mason De Witt

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452788 | 20 |
| 2  | 2913     | 21 |
| 3  | 3167     | 22 |
| 4  | 3042     | 23 |
| 5  | 5806     | 24 |
| 6  | 9692     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also



(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Det* Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 4*, 1862.

Where *Tex*,

By whom *Catching*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *W. S. Gray*

To what time *Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On this date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

111 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Leitch McLean

Pt

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 4, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Leitch McLean

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom S. H. Story

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

The 11 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

A. B. Mustain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. Witt Mason*

*Pat*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 4*, 186 .

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *C. J. Catching*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. M. Story*

To what time *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. Mason*

*Prst*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 14*, 1862

Where *Somerville*

By whom *T. J. Catching*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *P. P. Byrderson*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(300)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. Mason,*

*Put*, Co. *56*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company fatigue,*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

N. Mason

Prof, Co. 54, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan, 1865.

Place Galveston

Remarks: transferred to Bradford's Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

D. W. Mason

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,

for 3 Qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30

Signature 1863.

Remarks:

stein

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 HY ARTY

TEX

D W H Mason

CQ H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... June 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....



ason - D.

Capt. T.J.Catching's Co. H.

Cook's Reg't Art'y  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Recruit

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1904 page

Transportation

Dated - Sept. 13 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Massey E. E.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150448758

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 4

BORN NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Arty. Texas.

E. C. Murrey

Int. , { Capt. J. M. Cook's Company  
Age 33 { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Galveston, Tex.

Aug. 1, 1861.  
Muster-in to date July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. J. C. Moore, Co. Artillery

Period One year.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regt.  
Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

At mark:

M. H. Bozard

Capt.

Masteron, Thomas

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450374 | 20 |
| 2  | 0487     | 21 |
| 3  | 0583     | 22 |
| 4  | 0686     | 23 |
| 5  | 0806     | 24 |
| 6  | 0902     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Thomas Masterson*

*Put* } Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *African Battery*

*Galveston Tex Oct 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 1861

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Mason* Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas Masterson

Put, { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Davis

Mustered into service:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj. Davis

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks: Extra duty since  
Oct. 23 to 27 ds.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*[Signature]*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M

Thos. Masterson  
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 25, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

May Davis

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Day

To what time

March 1, 1862

Present or absent

resent

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas Masterson*  
Pvt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Signal Station*

By whom *May Davis*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Gray*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Aggins*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*  
*Thos. Masterson*

*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*July 25*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. Davis*

Period

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

*March 1*, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. C. Masterson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 25*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*May. Davis*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brotherson*

To what time

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Cooks

Tex.

Thomas Masterson  
Priv. Capt. Mason B. J. Cooks. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                 |        |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------|
| Disease                 | Felty's Remitt. |        |
| Admitted                | Nov 21.         | , 1862 |
| Returned to duty        | Dec. 2.         | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                 | , 186  |
| Deserted                |                 | , 186  |
| Furloughed              |                 | , 186  |
| Died                    |                 | , 186  |
| Remarks:                |                 |        |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 108

J. G. Bay

M

(CONFEDERATE.)  
1 HY ARTY

TEX

Thos Masterson

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Aug 11, Sept 24  
Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature Thos Mas

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Thos. Masterson

Ex: J. D. Cook's Bat. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

Mar. 31

Occupation

Laborer

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 25

186 1.

To

Nov. 26

186 1.

Months

Days

29

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

X

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

Mathews, P.

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50457648  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See 2130

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

P. Mathews

Sergeant, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sent furlough to Galveston from Aug 1864.

This was called the 1st and Cook's Regiment TEXAS Heavy Artillery organized September 22, 1862. Company was sent to time until April 22, 1863, when it was organized as the 1st and Cook's Regiment TEXAS Heavy Artillery, which was the 1st and Cook's Regiment TEXAS Heavy Artillery.

P. T. Taylor

Mauer J.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50455864 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also



(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. M. ...*

*Put*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unenlisted men accounted for:

*Letting out a vessel at  
Lynchburg.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. Root*

15  
Mault M.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5044 9360  
2 5045 4497  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. Mault

Int. Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Jan. 8 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept. 25  
Pelican Spit  
Lt. H. Connor  
War  
Pay due from  
enlistment... 186  
Present.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was organized as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. On that date it was reorganized and designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Mault*

*Per*

, Co. *B*,

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach on Str Diana*

*Galv. May Oct. 8 63.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Manton*

Copyist.

Maurer

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150454172

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt James C. 1st Tex H. Art'y.  
John P. Maurer

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Mauver*

*Por*, Co *A*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Feb*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on guard*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

1686

Maus -

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hance, Jacob



1657

Maxey

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

filed with

Moxley. Charles.



✓ 1606  
Maxey James

Co., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453256 | 20 |
| 2  | 3340     | 21 |
| 3  | 3412     | 22 |
| 4  | 3487     | 23 |
| 5  | 3563     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

James Marx

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 7 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Marine

By whom L. M. Speight

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Troy

To what time 1 May, 1862.

Present or absent not seen

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: 2-11-62

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*P. J. March*  
P. J. March, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb -*, 1862.

Where *Marine*

By whom *J. W. Knight*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. W. Knight*

To what time *31 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Y. B. West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

2nd Co. I, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,  
for Oct 3 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Shalms

By whom A. M. Speight

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom John H. Speight

To what time Oct, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: None

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. G. Newk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M*  
*J. G. Hickey*  
*P. H.*, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1* *april*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. G. Hickey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. G. Henry  
Pvt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan 9, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb, 1862.

Where Murder

By whom J. M. Speight

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Frothman

To what time Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Remarks:

G. B. Ross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 1 Art. Texas

Jas. Macey  
Capt. Co. I Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Galveston  
July 2, 1863.

Date

June 10, 1863  
25 days.

Time furloughed

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

W. E. Linsland  
Copyist.

N

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEK

J. G. Maxey

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

stein



1689

Maxey. W. G

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Maxey. William

1695  
Maxey William

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453258 | 20 |
| 2  | 3341     | 21 |
| 3  | 3413     | 22 |
| 4  | 3488     | 23 |
| 5  | 3566     | 24 |
| 6  | 9486     | 25 |
| 7  | 9920     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

William Moxey

PA, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July, 1862.

Where Martin

By whom C. M. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Pay due since  
enlistment

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*11* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. Maxey*

*P. 11*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Garrison*

By whom *E. Bruce*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. W. Story*

To what time *1 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

*G. B. Maxey*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

W. J. Henry  
Pvt., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 1862 to Oct 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Carolina

By whom R. E. Bell

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. J. [unclear]

To what time 31 Oct, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

- 4 6 Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Ar'y. Texas.**

*It is*  
*Ch.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Mich, Ill, 1863.

**Balloted:**

When July, 1862.

Where Cardinal

By whom R. E. E. E.

Period 1940-1941

**Last paid:**

By whom Calif 55

To what time 5:00, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: *on ground*

This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1865. Companies were  
discontinued. On that date it was re-organized and designated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Abstract:**

46 West



(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

W. J. Marx

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Carolina

By whom R. Bull

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brothman

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: S. R.

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

771

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Maxey

Port, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty from Dec 5 for 32 days

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

N. S. Mayfield

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. V. ...*, Co. *...*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 29 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 1 Art. Texas  
W. M. Masey  
Capt. Co. I Cook's Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Galveston  
July 2, 1863.

Date

June 2, 1863.

Time furloughed

25 days.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 277.

D. C. Bourland

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY\*

TEX

W. G. MEXY

CO. I. COOK'S REGT. OF ARTY

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

date of issue June 1 to 30, 186<sup>3</sup>.

signature.....

marks:.....

Maxwell J. A.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450687 | 20 |
| 2  | 0807     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Room Name:

See also 1st Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M*

*J. H. Maxwell*

*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

*July 21*, 1861.

Where

*Navarro Co.*

By whom

*Conscription office*

Period

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Maxwell*

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. A. Maxwell  
Pvt, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 20, 1862.

Where Navarro

By whom Com. officer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Det. service

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson  
Copyist

May A. L.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452569 | 20 |
| 2  | 2666     | 21 |
| 3  | 2787     | 22 |
| 4  | 2912     | 23 |
| 5  | 3166     | 24 |
| 6  | 3041     | 25 |
| 7  | 5943     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*11*  
*1st* *May*  
*1862*  
Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Catching*

Period *11/21*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862 .

Present or absent: *Not stated*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regt.  
Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*A B Mustain*

Captain



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

B. M. Martin  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

911  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copies

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

111  
111  
P. T., Co. H, 1 Reg: Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for 111 & 111, 1863.

Enlisted:

When 111, 1863.

Where 111

By whom 111

Period 111

Last paid:

By whom 111

To what time 111, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A. B. Murtain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

A. L. May  
Pat, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 186 .

Where San Antonio

By whom C. Lewis

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom L. M. Story

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*A. G. May*

*Prst*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 3*, 1862.

Where

*Gonzales*

By whom

*E. Lewis*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*P. P. Brotherson*

To what time

*Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*May*

*But*, Co. *He*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough Apr for 25 days*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Ch. Booth*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

TEX

1 HY ARTY

A G WY

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 QF

, 1863.

Date of issue June 30

, 1863.

Signature by mark

Remarks:

Roll No.

State

N

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

THE

A G MAY

CO N COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:



May John

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50450328 |
| 2  | 0397     |
| 3  | 0575     |
| 4  | 0612     |
| 5  | 0737     |
| 6  | 0922     |
| 7  | 1451     |
| 8  | 4414     |
| 9  | 4974     |
| 10 | 4966     |
| 11 | 6252     |
| 12 | 9198     |
| 13 | 9656     |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John May*  
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Pelican Battery*

*Galveston Tex. Oct 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*2850*

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John May

1 Sgt. { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Davis

Mustered into service:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Davis

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richards

To what time Oct 31, 1861.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
by Genl. Ch. Marshall Dec 27

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

W. J. Mason

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. Day*  
*Det*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 186*2*.

Where *at Austin*

By whom *Wm. Davis*

Period *1000*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. C. Day*

To what time *March 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Mason*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John May  
Sgt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom Maj. Davis

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wesley

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to  
1st Sgt Nov 1

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d name called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were disbanded from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st and 2d Companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

2nd Lt

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*John May*  
*Sgt*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* ---, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*July 22*, 1861.

*Houston*

*Maj. Davis*

*was*

*Capt. Stoy*

*March 1*, 186

*Present*

*In arrest*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 8d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Johnson* *Capt.*

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. May*  
Put, Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Trapp & Sons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Bretherton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Co E Cook's Regt Art'y*  
*per spl order No 225*  
*Cook's Regt Art'y Feb 1*  
*64. Rec list given*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, 68th Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 68th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John May*

*2d*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 5 Feb. , 186 4

Enlisted:

When July 25 , 186 1.

Where Houston

By whom Major Davis

Period Jan

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Proctor

To what time Aug. 31 , 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A. B. Dismall*



(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*May*

*Pvt*, *Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*See Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Barton*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John May.*  
*Capt*, Co.

Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Feb'y 11*, 186*4*.

Place

*St Jackson.*

Remarks:

*Loss Transfats*  
*Co E,*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M*

*John S. May*  
*Co.*

*May*  
*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

*July 3*  
*Ga goes to*  
*transfers*  
*joined by*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were taken from this to time until April 24, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Keath*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*May*

*B*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned on duty at Big Spring  
at Gal.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E.H. Roark*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Mayfield*  
*Pr*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. M. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

*M* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John May*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Jan 15*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined from section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

1 HY ARTY

186

John May

PVT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

July 25, Sept 24

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:

No.

May, John

*114y arty*

Sgt, Capt MasonsCo

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O. #o.27-6  
=

Dept. of Tex-Hebert  
Dec 19/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



★ REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPT. MEMO

Head Quarter  
Department of Texas  
Houston Mch 13, 1862

Special Order  
No 314

"Sentence of Genl. Court  
Martial. Remitted."

Serge. John May  
Major Co. 1st. Bn. 1st. Regt.

REC'D BY GENL O'HEBERT  
SAMUEL DAVIS  
MAJOR & A.A.G.

--0-0 0-0-0-0--

FILED WITH PER. PAPERS

RECORD DIVISION,  
APR 11 1964

*of the Battalion are hereby  
transmitted herewith to Captain  
John J. Batters*

The [illegible] of [illegible]  
 [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]  
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad. on the same afternoon again to  
some other friends of Howard when  
ordered to leave by Captain P. B. Jones

Change of Season & Superior Office  
Specification. In this, that Superior  
Term. May 1860 and 1861.

John. May 1861  
Loving of said John. W. H. H. H.  
C. B. Jones at the Head of the  
of the Baltimore & P. M.

George H. The same language  
expressed. On this, that I cannot  
do. May, perhaps did not do it

Offices in Hannover and other  
and other Protestant Churches

Dr. J. also furnished the accused Surgeon  
John May pleaded as follows, 13

I plead ignorance that though  
I am guilty of this fault as charged  
by much more. I plead in confidence  
that I was in such a condition

and as not to be careless of any thing that transpired. I will write you soon.

After several deliberations upon  
 the evidence produced we could find  
 the accused as follows by  
 Smith, as of his own free will  
 the charges and specifications were  
 He thought suitable to be returned  
 to the Grand Jury and then sent to  
 with him and leave to commence as  
 the law required upon return of the  
 Grand Jury to this Court. He has by this  
 month's trial been over two and a half  
 years in the military service of the  
 Government. He is a private in the  
 1st Cavalry of the Army and has been  
 in the service of the Government for  
 over ten years. He is a good soldier  
 and a good citizen. He is a member  
 of the Grand Jury of the County of  
 Santa Clara and has been so for  
 several years. He is a member of the  
 Grand Jury of the County of Santa  
 Clara and has been so for several  
 years. He is a member of the Grand  
 Jury of the County of Santa Clara  
 and has been so for several years.

Dear Mr. [unclear]  
 I have a [unclear]  
 Yours [unclear]  
 Geo. [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]

DIVISION,

RECORDS ARCHIVES

Head Quarter Department  
Hudson March 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 344

To a General Court Martial  
convened at Salisbury on a court martial with  
General order of the day from the Capt.  
Walter Hovey 11. 1861 as witness. That John C  
Hovey 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment Iowa 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery  
was President was told Sergeant John  
Hovey Captain Hovey Company

Under Battalion of Artillery on the  
following charges and specifications  
1. Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Disobedience of orders  
Specification. That on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov  
1861. in Salisbury during an hour before  
appointed to leave the Company. That  
of Company 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Battalion  
to appear to the post. That at the time  
Charge 2<sup>d</sup> Disobedience to superior officer  
Specification. That private John  
of Captain Hovey's Co. did not



Evening of the 20<sup>th</sup> of November 1861 at  
Salisbury we addressed the following to his  
Excellency Captain Sir Gordon  
Harcourt, Commander of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
Office. Major Sir Matthew Conant,  
Specification That Sergeant John May of  
Company Grenadier Aid on the Evening of the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861, at Salisbury was  
upon the City and Salisbury to aid and assist  
in the evening the same of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division Office  
Captain Montague, and in the night of  
Days Adjutant Battalion attelling  
Change to the 1<sup>st</sup> Division in the  
night.

Specification That Sergeant John May of  
Company Grenadier Aid on the Evening of the  
20<sup>th</sup> of November 1861 at Salisbury in  
the street of the City of Salisbury in  
Rutland was being of the 1<sup>st</sup> Division Battalion  
and having a number of citizens and  
Soldiers, representing to them and the English  
General that he had been abroad and  
married by them an assistant of mine  
that he was joined with the same of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Division Office. That he was an  
English soldier and claimed British  
protection.  
We are of which the above Sergeant

3 John May pleaded as follows viz  
Obedient especially that though I  
was and am guilty of charges as  
charged against me. I plead  
innocence and Confession as follows  
that I am a man of peace and  
gentle at the time as well to be  
convinced of any thing that I have  
been guilty of. The only ground  
that I know

On your examination the witness  
upon the evidence adduced found me  
guilty as follows viz  
I am to be sentenced of all the  
charges and specifications and do  
thereby sentence me to be banished  
to the sands and there remain for  
life with half and share  
I was then sentenced to be  
May on the following charges and  
specifications

Charge 1st Disobedience and profane  
language to his Superior officer  
specification In this that I signed  
John May of Captain Harris  
Company 4th Battalion of the 1st  
Regt in the afternoon of the 10th of  
November 1861 at the Island

Head Qrs. Cooke Battalion  
of Artillery, Feb 4/62  
Adjutant

Request for chimney  
in case of ~~Head Qrs.~~ late  
1st Sgt. of Co. D. Artillery

Approved  
C. B. Nichols  
Col. Genl  
Commdg  
Sub-Mil Dist Cal



Major General  
Cocke-Ballou Military  
Governor of the State

Major General  
West  
Springfield  
Mass.

Sir  
Having been  
informed by the Captain of Co. L.  
that private John May late 1st Sgt  
of that Co, has behaved himself  
with the greatest propriety, since  
he was captured, and great confi-  
dence for his officers, I am most  
respectfully by the command of the  
General Commanding the 2nd Regt in his  
favor, Capt. C. M. Mason recommending  
for his future good behavior.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours etc. S. H.

C. J. Jones  
Major 1st Regt

App<sup>d</sup>  
L. H. Clark  
Comd<sup>g</sup> Batt of Artillery





Ordered by the  
General Order of the  
Capt. Wm. Mason  
and Co. D. Cook  
Batt of Artillery

---

Request for General  
in case of John May  
late 1st Regt. of Artillery  
Company

---

Approved and  
recommended  
W B Nichols  
Col. Inf.  
Commdg  
Sub Mil Dist of Cal.

Wm. B. Gentry.

Galveston July 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major General Davis,  
Adjutant General,  
Department of Texas,  
Austin

Sir I most respectfully ask the attention  
of the General Commanding this Division, in the  
case of John May, late First Sergeant of my  
Company, now undergoing sentence passed by a  
General Court Martial which convened at Galveston  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> December last.

Since his arrest & sentence May has behaved  
with the greatest propriety & has from the first ex-  
hibited great contrition for his offence, which,  
if full pardon were now have been granted,  
had he not been at the time made drunk by druggies  
Whiskey: his conduct at all times with the  
most perfect propriety has been impeccable.  
I warrant me in vouching for his future  
good behavior & sound his services. He has safely  
promised that any clemency extended him, will  
be properly appreciated.

Yours truly with much respect  
Wm. B. Gentry

app'd to by order of the  
Adjutant General

Wm. B. Gentry

846

848

The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been conveyed by General E. M. Smith, U. S.  
A. C. Commander, said Department, to Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. C. Temporary Colonel and Director of the Prisoners of War, at  
St. Louis, Mo., that I will not engage in the service of the  
United States, or in any military capacity, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the same, until duly authorized in writing  
from the command of the force by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Witness my hand at St. Louis, Mo.,  
on 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1865.

John A. Smith  
Prisoner of War

M 12

Dec 3, 1867



Proceedings in the matter  
of

Leigh John May

Capt Mason, C.

M C M Leman

In my Associates

~~Wm~~ S C M  
Wm Leman, his Agent of Dallas  
Galveston Dec 19, 1867

General Orders  
No 27

The commanding  
Officer approves of the findings  
and sentence of the Court Court  
Martial and orders the same to  
be carried into effect

By Order of  
Wm Genl P. O. Nichols



The Court met pursuant to adjournment  
at nine (9) o'clock A.M. Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861 and  
Present all the members of the  
Court as by record in previous case of  
this date -

Also present Sergt John May of Capt  
Marion's Comp the accused; the Judge Advocate  
having read the order convening the Court  
asked Sergt May if he had any objections  
to any member of the Court to which  
he replied he had none. The Court was  
then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate  
& the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the  
Presiding Officer of the Court in presence  
of the accused - the charges & specifications  
were read aloud by the Judge Advocate -  
Judge Advocate asked the accused - "Have  
you heard the charges & how say you  
guilty or not guilty?" to which the  
accused pleaded -

I plead specially that though  
I was and am guilty of the facts as charged  
against me - I plead in avoidance & confession  
as follows - that I was in such a condition of  
mind at the time as not to be conscious of  
anything that transpired - being drunk from  
the use of intoxicating liquor -  
No further for Defence

Capt Masau.

Question -

State to the Court whether I (May) was  
drunk on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1861.

2

Answer

I do not know -

2<sup>nd</sup> Question

What sort of Character do I enjoy  
within your knowledge?

Answer

Excellent - an efficient Soldier  
Steady & respectable

Capt & Question

How long have you known George  
May - 2<sup>nd</sup>

Answer

Since the first of July - he has been  
in my company as 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. - and was  
exceptionable as such.

2<sup>nd</sup> Witness

Adj. G. Jones. Cook. Batt  
Question -

Do you know whether I was drunk  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1861 Ad 2.

Answer

I do not think you were - you may  
have been drinking and affected by the liquor  
but you were not drunk.

Question

What is my character for a peaceable  
well behaved Soldier?

Answer

Excellent or for 1<sup>st</sup> I know

3<sup>rd</sup> Witness

Capt Fontaine

Question

Do you know whether I was drunk on  
the evening of the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1861 Ad 2?

3

Answer

You were under the influence of liquor - but certainly not what I call drunk - you acted differently from your usual manner.

Question

Do you recollect to have said that I was drunk on that occasion?

Answer

I do not - I said to you when you returned to the "Spit" from Galveston that as you were sober that I could trust you.

Question

What is my general character to your knowledge?

Answer

Good so far as I know.

Defense Closed

The Court after deliberation sentence the accused John May to be reduced to the Ranks and three months hard labor with Ball & chain -

Told To the Maj' Guelch Regt  
and President Court Marshal.

M. C. McNamee

Judge Advocate  
U. S. Army

Accused found  
guilty as by his plea  
and the charge  
and specifications.



Exhibit "A"

Head Quarters

Military Department of Texas  
Galveston November 14 1861

General Order No 17.

A General Court Martial  
is hereby appointed to meet at Galveston  
on the second day of December 1861 at  
10 O'Clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable  
for the trial of Capt Wm J. Meckling. P.A.C. &  
and such other Prisoners as may be brought  
before it.

Detail for the Court

- |    |                      |                    |
|----|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1  | Col D. C. Moore      | Moore's Regt       |
| 2  | Major Fred Tate      | Nichols "          |
| 3  | Capt Wm Logan        | Light Art Corp     |
| 4  | " H. S. Labegan      | Co. 118th Batt Art |
| 5  | " Abel Smith         | Moore's Regt       |
| 6  | " B. J. Brooks       | Moore's Regt       |
| 7  | " J. W. Hood         | " "                |
| 8  | " J. I. Myers        | Dans Mammie Batt   |
| 9  | " C. M. Mason        | Co. K Batt Art     |
| 10 | " Thompson           | Nichols Regt       |
| 11 | " D. M. Breckenridge | Nichols Regt       |
| 12 | " W. R. Shannon      | " "                |
| 13 | " D. M. Strickland   | Nichols "          |

Lieut M. C. Anderson

Judge Advocate

By Order of

Brig Genl P. O. Stewart

Comd'g Mil Dep Texas

Samuel B. Davis

Major U.S.A.

Col Moore since absent as also Capt Smith  
Brigadier Genl of Moore Regt.

Exhibit B

Charges & specifications preferred against  
S. J. Fontaine Comp "A" 1st Regt Cavalry  
Serge John May of Capt C. M. Mason's Comp  
Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Disobedience of Orders  
Specification to Chge 1<sup>st</sup>

First Sergeant John  
May of Capt C. M. Mason's Comp, did on  
the evening of the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1861  
at Galveston disobey an order twice re-  
peated to him by Capt Fontaine of Co "A" 1st  
to repair to the Post Boat at the Wharf.

Chge 2<sup>nd</sup> Disrespect to Superior Officer  
Specification to Chge 2<sup>nd</sup>

First Sergeant John May  
of Capt C. M. Mason's Comp aforesaid, did on  
the evening of the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1861  
at Galveston did use disrespectful language  
to his Superior Officer. S. J. Fontaine aforesaid  
causing defying said Superior Officer.

Chge 3<sup>rd</sup> Mutinous Conduct.

Specification to Chge 3<sup>rd</sup> -

Aforesaid May of Comp  
aforesaid did on the evening 20<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1861 at Galveston call upon the citizens and  
soldiers to aid assist him in defying the orders of his  
Superior Officers. Capt Fontaine aforesaid & Lieut A. Jones  
Captains - 1st Bate

Chge 4<sup>th</sup> Creating Disturbance in the Streets  
Specification to Chge 4<sup>th</sup> -

Aforesaid May of Comp  
aforesaid, did on the evening of the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1861 at Galveston in the streets of the City cause  
disturbance to the Officers in Authority over him at

NOV 13 1861  
INT. SEC. DEPT.

Exhibit B Continued

Pelican Battery, calling together a crowd of  
Citizens, Soldiers, representing to them & the English  
Consul Arthur T. Lyne that he had been abused  
and maltreated by their authority over him, that  
he was pressed into the service of the Confederate States  
and that he was an English subject, claimed English pro-  
tection

Signed

J. T. Fontaine

Capt Co "A"

Art Bats

Dec 5, 1861  
M 12 - enclosure

Succession of

Major in Army

Capt. Henshaw

10th Battery

M. G. McLean

Adjutant

Headquarters Dept of Texas

Garrison Dec 19, 1861

General Order

No 27 The Commanding

General officers of the findings

and the terms of the General

Court Martial and unless the

same be carried into effect

By Order of  
Major P. O. White





Court met pursuant to adjournment at  
nine O'clock A.M. Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1861 A.D. Present

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Maj Fred Tate      | Nichols Regt       |
| Capt Wm Edgar      | Light art Company  |
| Capt A. S. Sabuzau | Cook's Batt art    |
| " J. J. Myers      | Davis Mounted Batt |
| " C. M. Mason      | Cook's Batt art    |
| " J. H. Hefshire   | Nichols Regt       |
| " D. M. Pendragon  | Nichols Regt       |
| " W. R. Shannon    | " "                |
| " D. M. Stovall    | Nichols "          |

Lieut M. C. McSimone Judge Advocate  
Sergt John May of Capt Mason's Co  
the accused also present. The Judge Advo-  
cate duly swore the Court and was duly  
sworn by the Presiding Officer of the  
Court and also read the order conveying  
the Court in presence of the accused.  
as follows:—

Read in Court

Military Dept of Texas

Galveston Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1861

General order 17.

A general Court Mar-  
shal is hereby appointed to meet at Gal-  
veston on the second day of Dec 1861 at 10  
O'clock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable  
for the trial of Capt Wm. M. McChesney  
C.S. and such other prisoners as may be  
brought before it. Detail for the Court.





10 Witness for Defence. Capt Mason  
Question

4 State to the Court whether I (May) was  
drunk on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1861 A.D.

Answer

I do not know

1<sup>st</sup> Question

What sort of Character do I enjoy  
within your knowledge?

Answer

Excellent an efficient soldier  
obedient & respectful

Prop 1<sup>st</sup> Question

How long have you known Sergt

May?

Answer

Since the first of July he has been  
in my Company as 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt and un-  
exceptionable as such

2<sup>nd</sup> Witness

Adj Genl Per K B R  
Question

Do you know whether I was drunk  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov 1861 A.D?

Answer

I do not think you were - you may  
have been drinking and affected by the  
liquor but you were not drunk

Question

What is my Character for a peaceable  
well behaved soldier

Answer



Excellent so far as I know  
Capt. Fontaine

Question.

Do you know whether I was drunk on  
The evening of the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov-1851 A.S.<sup>2</sup>

Answer

You were under the influence of liquor  
but certainly not what I call drunk  
you acted differently from your usual manner

Question

Do you recollect to have said ~~that~~ that I  
was drunk on that occasion?

Answer

I do not I said to you when you  
returned to the "spit" from the station that  
as you were sober that I could trust you

Question

What is my general Character to your  
knowledge?

Answer

Good so far as I know.

Defence Pleas

Specification

Guilty

Charges

Guilty

The Court sentence the accused John May to  
be reduced to the stocks & and three months hard  
labor with Ball & Chain - to commence at the  
termination of the sentence passed already by  
this Court - three months hard labor with Ball & Chain.

Filed: Date May Nichols Rept  
J. P. B. Court. v. 1. 1851

M. C. L. Lemore

Judge of the Court

DEPARTMENT

May J. P.  
Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 50459641 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

77

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G. S. May*

*Port*

, Co. *1st*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Jan 1*

, 1865.

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Reg't*

*Art'y*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was organized into ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Captain

1695

Mayer. F

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meyer. Fred.

1696

Mayer. J

No. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayer. John



Mayer, Louis

Co. A. 1 Tex. Heavy Arty

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Post Mark \_\_\_\_\_

No 777

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

No. 777

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General S. R. J. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John H. Morgan

John H. Morgan

Morgan

Done at Galveston, Tex.  
this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 1865.

By B. B. Co. Capt. J. J. Co. by duty

Wm. H. Morgan  
John H. Morgan



Mayes E. S.

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5045170 | 20 |
| 2  | 6322    | 21 |
| 3  | 870     | 22 |
| 4  | 174     | 23 |
| 5  | 272     | 24 |
| 6  |         | 25 |
| 7  |         | 26 |
| 8  |         | 27 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 29 |
| 11 |         | 30 |
| 12 |         | 31 |
| 13 |         | 32 |
| 14 |         | 33 |
| 15 |         | 34 |
| 16 |         | 35 |
| 17 |         | 36 |
| 18 |         | 37 |
| 19 |         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Ephraim Mayes

13 Tex. Notes re E. S. Mayes 20

Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*E. S. Mayo*

*Pvt*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 20*, 1864.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *James C. Robertson*

Period *April*

Last paid:

By whom *James C. Robertson*

To what time *30 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In confinement at  
at 3:40 P.M. Nov 12, 1864*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. S. Mayo

Per , Co. F , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. , 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 12 , 1863

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

joined by transfer.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Banters

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. J. Mayer,*  
*Pr*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Confinement at*  
*Sabine Pass,*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bay Scott*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*  
*G. I. Mayes.*

*Co. F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Confinement at Sabine Pass.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. H. Hughes*

*Butt*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One sent to Hospital*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Hughes*

Copyin.

✓  
Mayson F. L.

Co. *20*, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 30453043  |
| 2  | 4773      |
| 3  | 5177      |
| 4  | 5590      |
| 5  | 5930      |
| 6  | 6297      |
| 7  | 6575      |
| 8  | 6844      |
| 9  | 7078      |
| 10 | 7250      |
| 11 | 7593      |
| 12 | 7897      |
| 13 | 8285      |
| 14 | 8635      |
| 15 | 9023      |
| 16 | 9429      |
| 17 | 5046 1019 |
| 18 |           |
| 19 |           |

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*F. G. Mayson*

*Priv*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan to Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1863.

Where *Austin City*

By whom *A. Jackson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *War dist List*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In Gun Boat  
Harriet Lane in order*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. Mayson,*  
*Co. H,* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Jan'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detachment in Harriet Lane.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M*

*G. G. Mayson,*  
*Capt., Co. H., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb'y*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty on P. Lane*  
*Jan'y 21, 64.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Barstow*

Copy

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*J. J. May*

*Put*, Co. *H*, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. in Mex. Sept.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Root*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. G. Mendenhall*

*But*, Co. *7<sup>th</sup>*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det on Mar. Reserve*  
*Galveston*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. Bush*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. J. Mays*

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Art. Am.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Douth*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. L. Mayo*

*1st*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *in max Sept*

*Belveston Harbour Jan'y 19/64,*

*br. ord. Gen Magruder*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. G. Mayson*  
*Pot*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Mar Dept Galveston, by ord  
H. Magruder Jan 19*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. G. Mayson*

*Re*

*Co H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 10*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Set in War Service General Order*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. F. Osburn*

App'd



(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. G. Mayson*

*Pt*

*Co. H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for

*Aug. 20*

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Mar left Lubbock  
Harbour*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*D. B. Stearns*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

I. H. Grayson  
Capt., Co. C, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Mar. Sept. Galveston Jan'y  
9/64

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*No*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*F. G. Mayson*

*25*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*In Mar Detachment*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. S. S. S. S.*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

J. W. Hays  
Prst, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mar. Sept. 1864

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.



**1 H. Art'y.**

## Texas.

Paul

## Regimental Return

for the month of LL, 1964.

## Station

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_

## Place

Remarks:

**Ballisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

### Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1892, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

On Taylor

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cor. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 186 4.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Mex. Dept. Galveston  
Jan 19

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*W. H. Mason*  
*Capt. W. H. Mason*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det in war Dept. Colorado*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Mayfield*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st H. Art'y.*  
*P. 5*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Charge of Post Det.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist



M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

R G Mayson

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

ste in

104  
Mayson J. C.  
Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 504-9170

2 504-100

3 004

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys MAKE:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

71. Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

7th | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

110th  
Pt., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Det., Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1st, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

1700  
McAlister R

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50453048 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 50453827 | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: 25

See also

(Confederate.)

*McC* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*P. McAlister*

*Capt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 12*, 1863.

Where

*Gonzales*

By whom

*Quinn*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *from Sept 12 '63*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A.B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Winter*

*Prst*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One fugitive to Gonzales Co for 28 days from March 27, '65*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*



(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 HY ARTY

TE

P

W. McAlister

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3 Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept 30, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....





1701  
McAlpern C.

Co. 681 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Comdy Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50456810 | 20 |
| 2  | 7059     | 21 |
| 3  | 7188     | 22 |
| 4  | 7568     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McAlphin*

*Sgt*, Co. , 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough from July 28*  
*for 46 days*

Co. 22 (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was attached to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*Co*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. Mc Alpers*

*2nd Section, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough for 40 days since  
July 29. 1864.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. O'Sullivan*

Agent

(Confederate.)

McC

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. McC Alpern

2nd Lt., Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough for 45 days, since  
July 29, 1864.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. S. Small

Copies.

*Mr*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. W. Alphen*

*Comd'g Sgt, Co. C.S., Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough since July 28  
for 40 days.*

The 2d (also called the 1st, and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. T. Taylor*

App't.



1702

McAlphen -

Co., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Co. D

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Com'y. Sgt.

REFERENCE SLIP

is filed with

McAlphen. Co.

1703

McAlphin.

1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Combs, Sgt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McAlphin. C.

1704  
McBride, Edward B.

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450372 | 20 |
| 2  | 0473     | 21 |
| 3  | 0535     | 22 |
| 4  | 0615     | 23 |
| 5  | 0740     | 24 |
| 6  | 0854     | 25 |
| 7  | 4849     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Edw. L. Merride

Put } Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated William B. Hall  
Galveston Tex 1861.

Muster-in to date 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

By whom.....

Period.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st and 2nd companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. B. Hall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

C. B. McBride

Age 31 years.  
Appears on

Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Oct. 21. Carpenter since

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were called from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mc  
E. B. McPherson  
H Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for July 8 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Capt. Stoy  
March 11, 1862.  
Present  
Pay due as  
Corporal from  
Aug 12/62

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

110 | 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

E. B. McBryde  
3 Corp, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 9, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Maj. Davis

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Hays

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

J. B. Hays  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. B. McBrayer*  
3 Corp., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Wm. Davis*

Period

*was*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Hoy*

To what time

*March 1*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. B. McBrayer*  
Copy



(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*E. B. McBryde*

*3rd Lt.*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 9*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Mag. Davis*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherton*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Alto*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*McBryde*

*Sgt*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered by Houston on detached service*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

T

E. B. McBride

Pvt. Co. D. Cook's Bn. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Date

Mar. 31

, 186

Occupation

Carpenter

, 186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 21

, 186 1.

To

Nov. 18

, 186 1.

Months

Days

29

Rate of pay

40¢ per day

Signature

E. B. McBryde

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

No.

Mary L. Remick

M

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

Edward B McBryde

SGT CO C COOK'S REGT ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

July 16, Aug 11, Sept 23  
Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

stain

McBryde

No. 1313.

I, the undersigned, ~~Prisoner of War~~ War. belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi. do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

*Done at Houston, Texas,*

This 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1865.

E B Mc Jager  
Lieut C. S. 1st J. L. Thayer art.

They say

1704-a

Bryde . E . B

D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Bryde Edward D. B



1765  
Wilbabe Alexander  
2 Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451522 | 20 |
| 2  | 50451618 | 21 |
| 3  | 1708     | 22 |
| 4  | 1790     | 23 |
| 5  | 1870     | 24 |
| 6  | 1369     | 25 |
| 7  | 2687     | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*  
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1861

Enrolled:

When 1861

Where 1861

By whom 1861

Mustered into service:

When 15, 1861

Where 1861

By whom 1861

Last paid:

By whom 1861

To what time 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

Y. L. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James H. Cook*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *15*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John H. Cook*

Period *During the war*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. Cook*

To what time *15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *In H. Co. F, 1st Reg't Artillery  
since Jan. 1862*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*GP Punch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Morgan, C. C.*

Appears on (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st Reg't*

Enlisted: *1st Reg't*, 1862.

When *5 Oct*

Where *Camp Moore*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. F. Odum*

Period *5 Oct to 1 Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. F. Odum*

To what time *Nov 31*

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was subse-  
quently designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. P. Smith*

Copy.

(Confederate.)  
100  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Alfred W. White*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Ch & A pl*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *15 Oct*, 186

Where *Camp Home*

By whom *Capt. Odium*

Period *the War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. S. W. Story*

To what time *28 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

Co. B (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*W. J. Turner*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Alexander M. O'Neil*  
120, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *15 Oct*, 186

Where *Camp Mima*

By whom *Capt Odum*

Period *for War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Brashear*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company. 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. Branch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See Subscribed in American 2d*  
*2d 1864.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. B. French*  
Capt.

*111* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. C. Cook*  
Capt., Co. F., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since Sept.*  
*24/*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. C. Taylor*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Cook Tex

Alexander Mc Cabe

Art. Capt Odium Co. Co. Cooks Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea acute

Admitted July 19 , 1862.

Returned to duty Sept. 12 , 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275; page 92.

A. H. Johnson

Copied.





766  
Mikabe B

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 50448429 |
| 2  | 8504     |
| 3  | 8583     |
| 4  | 8664     |
| 5  | 50456473 |
| 6  | 6748     |
| 7  | 6738     |
| 8  | 7153     |
| 9  | 7514     |
| 10 | 7848     |
| 11 | 8122     |
| 12 | 8487     |
| 13 | 9015     |
| 14 | 9236     |
| 15 | 9673     |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks  
22 days since 22 Dec 1861

This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E.  
(Capt. A.) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*100*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John B. Cook*  
*John B. Cook*, Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *12th & 13th*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*John B. Cook*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John B. Cook*  
(2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*John B. Cook*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1.00 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Wm. H. Cable  
Out, (2d Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Greene

By whom Holtan

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Butterman

To what time Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. McCabe*  
*Pot*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*daily duty attending*  
*to magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. McCabe*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*on daily duty attending  
to magazine*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*



*Mc* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pt B. McCabe*  
*Co. A*

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Aug. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty aty to Magazine at Fort*

Enlisted men accounted for:

At once called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
to time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was reorganized  
On that date it was reorganized and given  
the Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery

*A. B. Stewart*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

Noe 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. M. Gabe

Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Attending to Magazine at  
Fort Sherman

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. B. B. B.

Copyist

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mc  
B. McCabe  
Priv. Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of **Aug**, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
On furlough since Aug. 31 for 40  
days to Basque &

This (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*B. McCabe*

*R*

, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on furlough since Aug. 30, 1864  
for 40 days to Orizaba Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. S. Small*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. Cook*  
*John C. Cook*, Col., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough from Aug 21 for 40*  
*days R. F. Gordon Co.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*On J Taylor*

Approved

(Confederate.)

*1st* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. M. Cook*

*Regt*, Co. *C* Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One full pay - missing 30 days for no  
reason to 1500. 10. 21st.*

*Head* (also called the *1st* and *Cook's*) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later  
known as *Cook's* Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*M.C.*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McCabe*

*McCabe*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Furlough Aug 31. Extd.*

The 1st also called the 1st (and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

*Copied.*

(Confederate.)

711 C 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

17. 711 C. Case

Cor., Co. H, C. K's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 10, 1864.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d) of Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were formed from time to time until April 20, 1865, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield



(Confederate.)

773

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

13 7734

Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 5, 1865.

Place Houston

Remarks: joined from Section

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. Mayfield  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Alb. Cook's Regt

Private Alb. Cook

Regt, 1st Texas Co. 1st Texas Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas.

Disease Breast - smallpox

Admitted Dec. 5, 1862

Returned to duty Dec. 12, 1862

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 112.

W. A. Gorman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc* *1 H Air Tex*  
*D McCabe*  
*1st Co A Cooke Regt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Post of Fort Sidney Sherman, Texas.

for the month of

*July*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks: *Daily attending*  
*to magazines*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 349.

*J. Nelson*

Captain

1707  
McCafferty. J. J.  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCafferty. John.

1768  
McAfferty, John  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 50459660 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 9899     | 21 |  |
| 3  | 50460107 | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Books MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

711 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

For, Co. 1, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave  
Madison Co. Jan 17, 1865

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Mc Pafferty

Por

, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865.

Place Madison

Remarks: Enlisted in Co but not  
rep'd.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John M. Chapman*  
Sgt., Co. 5, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 12*, 186*1*.

Place *Madison*

Remarks: *joined by enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. W. Graham*  
Copyist



1709

McCallam, Daniel

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCallum, Daniel, 1st

1710

McCallum, Daniel

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCallum, Daniel. 12

1711

McCallum, Daniel

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

McCallum, Daniel. 2d

✓ 1112  
Milanna James

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451057 | 20 |
| 2  | 1167     | 21 |
| 3  | 1259     | 22 |
| 4  | 1372     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James McCann*  
*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 20, 1862*

Where

*2d. Dist*

By whom

*Capt. McMahon*

Period

*War*

Last paid

*Pay due from end's time*

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Prisoner by civil  
authority.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Hilbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James McCanna*  
*75*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 20*

, 1862.

Where *Va Point*

By whom *Capt Mc Mahan*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Story*

To what time *Mar*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Prisoner in Houston by  
civil authority*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*A. J. S. S. S. S. S.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*See*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James McCarra*

*75*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 20*

, 1862.

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt McCarra*

Period

*for*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Steg*

To what time

*for*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*Missing in Houston by*

*civil authority*

The 84 (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Oscar's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*O. B. Durall*

Copies

(Confederate.)

Noe 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gas. Mc Canna  
25, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 20, 1862.

Where Va. Point

By whom Capt. Mc Mahon

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent:

Remarks: Deserted out civil  
prison Houston

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

O. F. Sweeney

Copied



(CONFEDERATE)

Mc art or can

J. Mc Guillem  
Co. E. Cooks. Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's  
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined

Mar. 25, 1864.

By whom

Court Martial

Charges

Desertion

Sentence commenced

, 186

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

Hard labor  
during the War.

Remarks:

Under Sentence

Collaneous File No. 275.

P. H. Brown

N

(CONFEDERATE)

1 71d Bty

Tex

JAMES MCCANN

CO A LT ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 3 Qr....., 186<sup>1</sup>.

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

sta

McCarthy Edward

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451002 | 20 |
| 2  | 1167     | 21 |
| 3  | 1253     | 22 |
| 4  | 1343     | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt Jones Co. Tex. Lx Art'y.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McC*  
*Edw. M. Hart*

*2 Corp.*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 25*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. Cook*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. M. Stoy*

To what time

*March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*

*from July 20, 62. Transferred*  
*out Co. A, Cook's Regt. Art'y.*

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Edward McCarthy*

*Pr*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1861.

Where

*Genston*

By whom

*My cook*

Period

*for*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*Sept. 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *on daily duty*

*Name does not appear in col. names*

*The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.*

Mark mark:

*A. F. Odgers*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*San Mc Carthy*

*RT*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 186*7*.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *Capt Moore*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stuy*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Detached in Regt H. 2nd*  
*Office of major & Col Cook*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*A. F. S. Small*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*See*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Edmund McCarthy*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 28*

, 1863.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt Moore*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt L. H. Story*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Detached as clerk in*

*Port Ordinance, Hqs. Ord. Hq. 23*

*Regt Hq. Ins.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. [unclear]*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Edward McCarthy

Pvt. Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....



M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hvy Arty

Tex

Edward Mc Carthy

Pvt Co H Cook 's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For....., 186

Date of issue..... July 16....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Al No. ....

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hvy Arty

Test

..... Edward McCarthy .....

..... Pvt G B Cook's Regt Arty .....

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 Qr ..... 186 3

Date of issue June 13 ..... 186 3.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 Hy Arty

Box

Edward McCarthy

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 2r, 186 3.

Date of issue May 25, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Davenport

Carried

1714

McCartin. A

7, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCartin. Arthur

1715

McCarthy, Edward

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

McCarthy, Edward

McLaskell, Daniel

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 150450478 | 20 |
| 2  | 0577      | 21 |
| 3  | 0696      | 22 |
| 4  | 0814      | 23 |
| 5  | 1500      | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also D. A. McLaskell  
20 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

111 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Daniel McCaskell

Put, { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Court, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Houston.

By whom Lt. Sparks

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

W. Johnson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C. M.* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*L. S. McCaskey*  
*Put*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Honolulu*

By whom *L. S. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Storey*

To what time *March 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*112* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Lieut. McCaskell*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Liveston*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Det<sup>h</sup> service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*[Signature]* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

De L. McCaskill

Put, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 17, 1861.

Where

Houston

By whom

St. Sparks

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gloy

To what time

March 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Daniel McCaskill*

Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Name appears on a

### Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated

*Pelican Battery*

*Dec. 27*

, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F, 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 99, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

1717  
McLaskill. Daniel

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

McLaskill. Daniel. A

1718

McClane -

No. 1, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

McLean. W. F.

1718-a  
McCluskey S.

Co B. 1 Tex. Heavy Arty.

(CONFEDERATE)

Art.

Art.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

962

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of  
Trans=Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General  
Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department to Major General  
R. S. Canby, U. S. Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865.  
J. W. Orlesburg

Wm. H. Orlesburg  
Capt. C. B. Cook H. Orlesburg  
(J. W. Orlesburg) Secy

1710  
McCollum. Daniel

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCollum. Daniel. 1st



1720  
McCollum, Daniel

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCollum, Daniel, 2d

1721

McLoy. S. R.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGrady. S. R.

1722

McGrady J

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGrady. S. R.

1723  
McGrady S. R.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

150448671  
150454316  
7736  
7969  
9369  
9988  
150460110  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. C. C.*  
*W. C. C.*  
*W. C. C.*, (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 12*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 20*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw*

By whom *W. C. C.*

Period *1861*

Last paid:

By whom *Franklin*

To what time *June 22*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was organized  
as one company. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. H. Morris*

Copy

(Confederate.)

M<sup>c</sup>

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. M<sup>c</sup> Brady

Pvt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 19, 1863

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Norton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. R. McCoy*

*Pt*

Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept. 10*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Sept. 1*

186*4*

Place

*Gage station*

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Bullock*

App'd

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st Reg't Heavy Art'y.*  
*Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1st*, 186*4*!

Place *at Fort Smith*

Remarks: *all men present*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Copyist.*



(Confederate)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McC*

*Pr*, Co. 4, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dies to cut piece for R.R. Bridge.*

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Cook's*, Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det to Capt Spiller's Co.*  
*Roll Co.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
Corr.

(Confederate.)

M. H. Art'y. | Texas.

John M. C. Co. U., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

M. H. Z. Z. Z.

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc Cooks*

*T. McCrady*  
*Plt Capt A Cooks Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sula-  
kowski), Texas,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 19*

, 1863.

Place

*Galveston*

Remarks:

*Joined by*  
*Transfer*

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 357.

*J. B. Hyatt*

5/2 109

S. R. McClready

~~Sanford~~

Sp. off. H.

1. List Hy. Art.

...the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
...Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
...Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
...Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Testimony of  
2nd day of June, 1865.

J. R. McCready  
Lieut. A. 1st Lt. Heavy Arty



McBready James

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50450368

2 0471

3 0572

4 2677

5 0797

6 0897

7 7623

8 50448233

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also J McBready 1st Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James M. Cready*  
} Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
} Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October 1861*  
*Salvador Tex Co.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 1861

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*M* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James M. Cready*  
*Put.* } Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Service*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Major Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Major Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *Extra duty since*  
*Oct. 23 1861* *14 ds.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James McCreedy*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Salveston*

By whom *Major Lewis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Day*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On Guard*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(348)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mr* *1* H. Art'y. *Texas.*

*John W. Cready*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov 7 Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 25*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Mag. Davis*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. W. H. H. H.*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mc

James M. Cready  
Sgt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Undergoing sentence  
of G. C. Marshall

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

119 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Jas. McCready

1st; Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11th Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 28, 1861.

Where Salveston

By whom Thos. Davis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherson

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

Thos. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. McBready*  
Capt., Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough since Aug 16/64. to  
return Sept 15/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. McBready*

*Rot.*

Co. D, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Jan. 6*

, 1864.

Cause of absence or how employed

*Sick*

Remarks:

*In hosp'l. at  
Galveston.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

At which:

*J. Bay*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Tax

Jas. McGready

1st. Co. D. Cook's Bat. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

for ..... 186

Date ..... Mar. 31, 186

Occupation ..... Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From ..... Oct. 23, 186

To ..... Nov. 11, 186

Months

Days ..... 14

Rate of pay ..... 25¢ per day

Signature ..... I

Remarks: ..... Galveston, Tex.

Roll No.

Mary L. B.



172K

McCullum -

K 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Allen, M.

McCallum Daniel

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |          |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 504509721 | 2  | 51460279 |
| 2  | 1056      | 3  | 1094     |
| 3  | 1158      | 4  | 1069     |
| 4  | 1257      | 5  | 50447976 |
| 5  | 1341      | 6  | 8111     |
| 6  | 1421      | 7  | 8203     |
| 7  | 4577      | 8  |          |
| 8  | 4803      | 9  |          |
| 9  | 50218     | 10 |          |
| 10 | 5522      | 11 |          |
| 11 | 5850      | 12 |          |
| 12 | 6258      | 13 |          |
| 13 | 6058      | 14 |          |
| 14 | 7638      | 15 |          |
| 15 | 8144      | 16 |          |
| 16 | 8540      | 17 |          |
| 17 | 8970      | 18 |          |
| 18 | 9400      | 19 |          |
| 19 | 9807      |    |          |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

III 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Daniel McCallum

Priv. { Capt. E. Von Harren's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. J. J. Cook

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. J. J. Cook

Last paid:

By whom Capt. D. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

W. H. Hubbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*David McCallum*

*Priv.*

Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. Cook*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time

*March 1*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Кое

**1 H. Arty. Texas.**

Dan McCollum

15

, Co. E : Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Mr. Rice, 1862.

## Edited:

## When

DE 4

, 186 / .

## Where

Galveston

By whom

9x51000

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

base 2 is strong

**To what time**

1862

Present or absent

about

Remarks: Stables on frame the cattle

Boys 40 one to 24 to 20. Below

Substr

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2d Co's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1892, when it was composed of 10th companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment, Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

# Black mark:

A. J. B. D. C.

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Paul McCallum*

*Pt*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 4*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*May Cook*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. N. Stuy*

To what time

*Nov. 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detached on board the  
Cutler Dodge Gunboat No 24,  
Tex. 2. H. Art. Houston*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*A. B. Sturice*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Saul McCallum

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Wm Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt L. H. Stoy

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached on horse cutter  
Boys. He ran to 24 Eastern  
Sat Sea. He is

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

D. J. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)  
Mo 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Paul McCallum  
Re

Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

When Oct. 4, 1864

Where Galveston, 1864

By whom Major

Period

Last paid:

By whom Proportion List furnished

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached on Cutler's voyage  
from 24 C. S. S. Dec. 22, 1862

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

A. J. Dunsell

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*D. McCallum*

*Par*

, Co. E

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Par Str. lead Still Gavr.*

*May*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Hunter*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M<sup>c</sup>* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. M. Colburn,*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached on Cutter Sledge*  
*Galva Bay,*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. Mc*  
*A. M. Cullum*

*Capt*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. Cutter Doy de Dec 24*  
*67,*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. M. Cunningham*  
*But*, Co. , Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det on Cutter damaged*  
*Dec 24 '62*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also designated as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Ch. R. Adams*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*Me* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. McCullum*

*Put*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On leave Col. Hill*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Davis*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*M =* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. M. C.*

*1st*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Corps Houston*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. A. R. R.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M*

*L. McQuinn*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on. Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On str., Col Hill*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*

*S. M. Cullem*

*Co. C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. on Struck. Detail.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copied.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Wm. McCullum 1st*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Sick Leave. Nelli.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. T. Taylor*

Capt.

(Confederate,)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*L. M. Colburn*  
Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. on Steer Bt. Still*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick leave*

*Ammons a Duplicate of the 1st H. Art'y. Co. S. McCallum*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. - On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M.C.*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M.C. (Dec 1864)*

*Per*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det on Strmr. Col. Steele.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W.S. Mayfield*

Approved

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Capt. J. M. Cook*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det on transport Steller*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm. M. McDaniel*  
Capt., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wm. M. McDaniel*  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

91<sup>st</sup> | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

91<sup>st</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup>

Ort., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In war service Dec

24, 62

The 24 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Cutler*  
*P. T.*, Co. *E.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Cutler*  
*24, 62*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*M<sup>e</sup>*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Daniel McCallum*

*Not*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks: *Detained in on Cutter*  
*Dodge Dec. 24, 62, E. S. S.*  
*S.O. No. 24.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Hay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Ms | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

David McCallum  
Pvt., Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of officers and men, of the organization named  
above, absent from their command.

List dated

Nov. 30, 1863.

Remarks:

Detained on Str. Col.  
Shell, Galveston Bay.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

J. B. A. J.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

I H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. McCallum*

*1st*, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

### Report

of absentees of Cook's Regiment Artillery, made  
in compliance with Gen'l Order No.—, Hdqrs.  
Dist. of Texas, &c.

Report dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Date of authority

*Dec. 24,*

, 1862.

Cause of absence or how employed

Remarks:

*On cutter "bodge".*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark

*J. Bay*

Original.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Cooks Regt. Arty.

W. McCollum

C. G. Cooks Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

List

of Detailed Men at Galveston.

List dated

Nov. 3

, 1863.

Remarks: Watchman, Transport  
Col. Stolle

Book mark:

N. G. Binkman

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. H. A. 11/24*  
*Adm. 11/11*  
*C. 11/11*  
7A  
Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of  
Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

*Sept 11*  
*Tex*, 1863.

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

What boat

Residence

Remarks:

mark:

*L. Kenna*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

2 Ry Art'y

Tex

*Ths Callum*

D. McCallum

Corp No E Cook 's Regt Art'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 yr ..... 186 3.

Date of issue May 2 5 ..... 186 53.

Signature *D McCallum*

Remarks:

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

D. McCallum

Pvt Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 yr, 186 3

Date of issue May 25, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Coviet

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HV ARTY

Tex

D. McCallum

Rgt. Co. E. Cook's Regt. Arty

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Sept 9 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Signature D. McCallum

Remarks:



M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hy Arty

Tex

D. Mc Callum

Bgt. Co. E. Cook's Regt. Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12....., 186 3.

Signature Lt McCallum

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

K

127 4th

7th

D. McCallum

1st Co 4th Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

For clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Aug 12 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

T x

D. McCollum

Corp Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue July 16 \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Signature D. McCollum

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 H<sup>4</sup> Arty

Tex

D. McCallum

~~Sgt Co e Regt Arty~~ Cook's

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Sept 20, 186 3

Signature D. McCallum

Remarks:

1727  
McCallum, Daniel 2<sup>nd</sup>

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50430974 | 2  |
| 2  | 1004     | 3  |
| 3  | 1111     | 4  |
| 4  | 1207     | 5  |
| 5  | 1300     | 6  |
| 6  | 1422     | 7  |
| 7  | 5311     | 8  |
| 8  | 6417     | 9  |
| 9  | 6661     | 10 |
| 10 | 7641     | 11 |
| 11 | 8158     | 12 |
| 12 | 8554     | 13 |
| 13 | 9007     | 14 |
| 14 | 9424     | 15 |
| 15 | 9857     | 16 |
| 16 |          | 17 |
| 17 |          | 18 |
| 18 |          | 19 |
| 19 |          |    |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Wm*  
*Daniel McCollum*

*Priv.* Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
(Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Where

*Virginia Point*

By whom

*Capt. E. Von Harten*

Mastered into service:

When

*Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Where

*Virginia Point*

By whom

*Capt. E. Von Harten*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. D. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*H. W. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Danl. McCallum*

*4 Corps*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 19*, 1861.

Where *Va. Point*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Harless*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. E. H. Story*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp'l from  
July 1, 62.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

No

Paul McCallum

2nd

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov. 7 Dec.

, 1862

for

Enlisted:

Oct. 19

When

Va Point

Where

Capt Von Harten

By whom

non

Period

Last paid:

Capt L. N. Story

By whom

Oct. 1

, 1862.

To what time

present

Present or absent

Remarks:

The M. also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

2955

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*Me*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Sam McCallum*

*3rd*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj Cook*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stoy*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Signature mark:

*A. B. Sweeney*

Original

(Confederate.)

McC

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Daniel McCallum

Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 19, 1861.

Where Virginia Pt

By whom Capt G. Van Hook

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. Stoy

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

A. P. Small

Original

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Paul McCullum. 2

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 5 Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 19

, 1861.

Where

Virginia Pt

By whom

Capt Van Hatten

Period

for

Last paid:

By whom

Capt McCullum

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Resigned from rank of 1 Lt  
Feb. 11. 1864

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

D. J. Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

J. McCullum,  
Put, Co. . . , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 11, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Detached by to go  
to Enemy

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. A. Booth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*D. McCullum*

, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Groce*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. McCullum 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Pvt*

, Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Guard House Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

*Copied.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W.C.*  
*A. J. McCallum*  
Capt. Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In confinement for the War.*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from that time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

I H. Art'y. Texas.

*A. M. Collins*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Confinement for the War*  
*at Huntsville*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 18, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Robert L. Johnson and*  
*John*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Oct*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See account in The War at*  
*Memphis.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*d. Mc Culison 2nd*  
*Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.*

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *✓*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In prison for the war at Huntsville.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862 when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*  
*Adj't.*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*E. McC...*  
Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In conf. for the war  
at Hunterville*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest at Huntsville*

The 2d (also called the 2nd) Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm Mayfield*  
App't.

1728  
McDaniel William

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453262 | 21 |
| 2  | 3346     | 22 |
| 3  | 3418     | 23 |
| 4  | 3493     | 24 |
| 5  | 3572     | 25 |
| 6  | 5319     | 26 |
| 7  |          | 27 |
| 8  |          | 28 |
| 9  |          | 29 |
| 10 |          | 30 |
| 11 |          | 31 |
| 12 |          | 32 |
| 13 |          | 33 |
| 14 |          | 34 |
| 15 |          | 35 |
| 16 |          | 36 |
| 17 |          | 37 |
| 18 |          | 38 |
| 19 |          | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William McDaniel*  
*2nd*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 1862*

Enlisted: *June 15*, 1862.

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *J. G. Garrison*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 1862*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
assigned from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 1st and 2nd companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*467*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mr McDaniel  
Pt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom J. S. Harrison

Period 2 mo

Last paid:

By whom Genl G. M. Smith

To what time 3. Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Sick

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark: :

G. C. Mark

Copied.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Mc*

*N. J.*

*McDaniel*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31* 1862 to *Feb 28*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 15*

Where

*Mass*

, 1862.

By whom

*J. E. Garrison*

Period

*12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*Civil Serv*

To what time

*3. 28*

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were detached from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. E. Garrison*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*McC* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. J. McCann*

*Plt*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *W. J. McCann*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where

*Waco*

By whom

*J. S. Harrison*

Period

*12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. City*

To what time

*Oct 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. C. West*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*M. J. McDaniel*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *J. E. Harrison*

Period *2 years*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. B. Harrison*

To what time *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*467*

(Confederate.)

*1st* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*W. J. McDonald,*

*But*, Co. *8*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Transferred to Light Art'y*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EW Roach*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc Cooks hvy arty*  
*N. T. McDaniel*  
*Pvt Co Cooks Regt hvy arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,  
for the month of *Dec* to *20*, 186*3*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty at Eagle*  
*4 men*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 358.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*McCook's heavy arty*  
*W. T. M. Daniel*  
*Capt Co of Cook's Regt heavy arty.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas.

for the month of *to Dec 31*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty at Va Point*

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 359.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

*I Cook's Art Texas*  
*W. G. Daniel*  
*Art. Co. I Cook's Artly. Regt.*

Appears on a

**List**

of sick leaves of absence granted by the Medical Board convened at Galveston, Texas, for the Post of Galveston and Virginia Point, which were approved by Col. N. B. Debray, commanding the Post.

List dated

*Galveston*  
*April 1 1863.*

Date

*Mar. 27, 1863.*  
*15* days.

Time furloughed

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 278.

*J. E. Bourland*

William L. G. 1860

Conf. Sec. 1st Reg. 4. 1861

See personal papers of

L. B. White

Leg. 1, Co. 1st Reg. 4. 1861

**INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

1729

McDaniel. H. J.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

McDaniel, William



1730

McDivitt, Thomas

Co. D., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDivitt, Thomas.

1731

McDermott, James

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDermott, James.

McDermott James

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50400433 | 20 |
| 2  | 0094     | 21 |
| 3  | 1101     | 22 |
| 4  | 1197     | 23 |
| 5  | 1287     | 24 |
| 6  | 4145     | 25 |
| 7  | 50447789 | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James McLoennett*

*Sgt*, | Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
| Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

*Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

Mustered into service:

When

*Oct. 14*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Richardson*

To what time

*Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyright

*Mc*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James McDermott*

*Lieut*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not stated.* \*

Remarks:

\* *Recapitulation shows, 1 Lett.*  
*Present for duty.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Gas McTermott

1st , Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shown to him  
for duty.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Dumas

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McC*

*James Mc Dermott*

*1st Lt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb.*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated +*

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shown 2 percent for  
1861. See Roll Company C. and  
participate as Inspector and must officer*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. J. O'Sullivan*

Copyright

(Confederate)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

McCas. McDermott  
1st Regt. Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
Mich. & Apr., 1863.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

not stated

Re-enlistment shown to 1st  
present for duty

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

0158 use call

Copied



(Confederate.)

*M<sup>c</sup>*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James M. Skermet*

*2 Lt*, *Co E*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station *Fort Herbert*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*G. J. Patton*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jas. F. Dermott*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, *C. E.*, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

*Jan. 19,* 1863.

Date of appointment *Apr. 28*, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Feb. 1. 62.*  
*Pro. Sr. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Apr. 28. 62.*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 15 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*Thayer*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc 1arty Tex  
McDermott  
Pvt Co B 1 Tex arty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Franklin, Texas,

under the head of "Register of the sick and  
wounded at the Gen'l Hospital at Franklin,  
Texas, & of the C. S. A. in New Mexico, for  
the month of June, 1862."

Disease *ulcers Chronica*

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| When admitted           | 186          |
| Discharged              | June 16 1862 |
| Deserted                | 186          |
| Discharged from service | 186          |
| Furloughed              | 186          |
| Died                    | 186          |

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4174, page 14

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.





1733  
McQuitt Thomas

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 50450-77 | 20 |
| 2 1-76     | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 11

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 110

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Thomas M. Smith

Prof. } Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Charles Lee, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where Oct. 28, 1861.

By whom

Lt. Hagg

Mustered into service:

When

Where Oct. 28, 1861.

By whom

Lt. Hagg

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from 1st of month

To what time

1861

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

J. Hagg

Copyist

(Confederate)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Thos. McWarrick*

{ Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake)

Name appears on a

### Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated

*Pelican Battery*

*Dec. 27, 1861.*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F 1st Heavy  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 99, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and de-  
scribed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*St. W. Hibbard*

Copyist.



McDivitt, Thomas  
Pvt. Co. D  
Cook's Batty. Arty.  
Pelicans Batty.

Subject: Deserted

Title of record: L. R.

Dist of Texas, N. M. & Ariz.

Date: Mar. 7, 1861

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1774

McDonagh. -

No. 7, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Filed with

McDonough Timothy

McDonald Alex

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450370 | 20 |
| 2  | 0473     | 21 |
| 3  | 0574     | 22 |
| 4  | 0679     | 23 |
| 5  | 0799     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

DEPT MARK:

See also A McSennell 1st Tex Field Bateria

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*William M. Daniel*

*P. 1* } Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Salmon Valley*  
*Salmon Valley Tex Oct 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

119

Allen M. L. Connel

Put { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks: En extra duty

since Oct 23.

14 ds.

\* This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Y. Johnson Captain

(Confederate.)

*C. McDonald* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*C. McDonald*  
Put, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 2*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Wm. J. Davis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stoy*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. H. Johnson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. C. McDonnell*  
*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 9*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Thos Davis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Swaffey*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Det'l service*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Alex. McDonald  
Priv, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom May Davis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Undergoing sentence  
of G. C. Martial

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 84 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson  
Copied



Confederate.

*1st Lt. J. M. ...*  
*...*

Appears on a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date

By whom sent in

Charged

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Reg. No. 73, part 194, page 129

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M<sup>c</sup> | 1st Lt. Col. M.

Alex M. D. | 1st Lt. Col.

Ord. | 1st Lt. Col.

Appears on a

### Register

under the following heading:

"Record of Transportation issued by the Provost Marshal General, Defenses North of the Potomac."

Date June 16 1865

On what duty Registering the Rebel

By whose order General Order

No. 4, A. G. O.

To what place Strained Mo.

Remarks: Taken the oath

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Reg. No. 300, Part 769. Page 198

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Wm. M. McDonald*

*Wm. M. McDonald*

*1st Regt. Va. Inf.*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Amnesty**

subscribed and sworn to at City Point, Va.,  
January 18, 1865.

Place of residence *McDonald's*

Complexion *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; height *2* ft. *7 1/2* in.

Remarks:

**Hdqrs. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,**  
**Roll No. 110.**

*Wm. M. McDonald*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 Batt | 68

Alex Mc Donald

1 Batt Confed

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel deserters, forwarded to Washington, D. C.,  
January 19, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Army of the Potomac  
Remarks: Was taken the oath  
of Allegiance to go to  
St. Louis Mo

Adqrs. Prov. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,

Roll No. 61, sheet 2

Curry  
Copyist

Confederate.

7th Regt. Conf. Eng. C.S.A.  
Alex. T. ...  
100th Regt. ...

Apparatus in a

Register

of prisoners received and disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac.

Date Jan. 17

By whom sent in Adams A.P.

Charge Rebel Letter

Where sent St. Louis, Mo.

When sent Jan. 10 1864

Remarks: Took up at  
of ...

+ As on Register.

Hdqrs. Pro. Mar. Gen., Army of the Potomac,  
Reg. No. 81, page 120

Ans. Banks  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of oaths and deserters, Provost Marshal General,  
Washington, D. C.

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where sent from \_\_\_\_\_

Action taken \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Hdqs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North  
of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.;

Reg. No. 295, Part 742, Page 200

G. B. Wick

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

A. McDonald

Pvt. Co. D, Cook's Bat. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

186

Date

Mar. 31

Occupation

Laborer

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Oct. 23

To

Nov. 11

Months

186

186

Days

14

Date of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Alexander McDonnell

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

No.

Mary L. Renshaw  
Copyist

1736

McDonald. H

No. H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
G

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

McDonnell. H



McDonald Patrick

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 5045130  | 20 |
| 2  | 1622     | 21 |
| 3  | 1712     | 22 |
| 4  | 1797     | 23 |
| 5  | 50451330 | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. Small*  
(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1230*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

X

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of two companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mr* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Stewart*  
*Pr*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862

Where *Franklin*

By whom *H. Birmingham*

Period *Sept 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 1862*

To what time *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. P. French*

Copyist.

*Ma* (Confederate.  
1 H. Arty. Texas.

*H. H. French*  
*Pvt*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg: Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for *Sept 13* 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *13 Sept*, 1863.  
Where *San Antonio*  
By whom *H. H. French*  
Period *for the month*  
Last paid:  
By whom *H. H. French*  
To what time *13 Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty as Fireman*  
*on C. S. Gunboat Bell, March*  
*4, 1863.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and denominated  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. French*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Arty. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was afterwards known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

1738

McDonald. W. J.

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDaniel. William

1739

McDonall -

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.  
" G.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDowell. H



1740  
McDonnell. Alexander  
Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald. Alex

1741

McDonnell Patrick

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald Patrick

1742  
McDonough Timothy  
2Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |     |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1  | 50451531 | 2   |
| 2  | 1605     | 11  |
| 3  | 1696     | 22  |
| 4  | 1776     | 33  |
| 5  | 1923     | 44  |
| 6  | 4681     | 55  |
| 7  |          | 66  |
| 8  |          | 77  |
| 9  |          | 88  |
| 10 |          | 99  |
| 11 |          | 100 |
| 12 |          | 101 |
| 13 |          | 102 |
| 14 |          | 103 |
| 15 |          | 104 |
| 16 |          | 105 |
| 17 |          | 106 |
| 18 |          | 107 |
| 19 |          | 108 |
| 20 |          | 109 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1864.

**Enrolled:**

When

Where 186

By whom

**Mustered into service:**

When

Where 186

By whom

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

186

**Remarks:**

\*The company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Book mark:**

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*James H. Cook*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll.**

of the organization named above,

for *James H. Cook*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 13*

Where *San Antonio*, 1862.

By whom *James H. Cook*

Period *Sept 13 to April 22*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Cook*

To what time *April 22*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*James H. Cook*  
Copied.

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*3rd Regt. Heavy Artillery*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*

Where *Houston*

By whom *L. Cunningham*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Stuy*

To what time *1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 1st  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
scribed as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*G. B. Smith*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Thomas C. Cain*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1863

Where *Fort Smith*

By whom *J. H. Manning*

Period *March 1st to 31st*

Last paid:

By whom *March 1st to 31st*

To what time *March 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Went to Fort Smith*

*March 1st to 31st*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. H. French*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*McD*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Timothy McDonagh*

*Sgt*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan'y & Feb*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*13 Aug*

, 1861.

Where

*Houston*

By whom

*St. Cunningham*

Period

*For War*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. Brasher*

To what time

*31 Aug*

, 1863:

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged from Active Service*

*Jan'y 8. 1864.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Jim Mc Donough,*

*1st*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*January*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*January 8*

1864.

Place

*Sabine Pass.*

Remarks:

*Deserted to U.S.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Timothy McDonough

Co. F, 1 Regt. Arty.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

2 qr

1862

Date

May 27

1862

Occupation

Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 11

186

To

May 19

186

Months

1

Days

9

Date of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Tim McDonough

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex

Mary L. Roshan

1942  
McDowell H

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448790 | 20 |
| 2  | 8847     | 21 |
| 3  | 50454180 | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Arty. Texas.

*Mc. Lowrie*

*Put.* { Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company  
*Age is* { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\*  
*Appears on*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Moore, Co. Artillery*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Bazant*

Copied

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Ar'y. Texas.

*H. McLaughlin*

Priv., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Mastered into service:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*N. H. Bozarth*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mc Dowell

Per, COB, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Making forms for cannon

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were drawn time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

20 Barton

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TE

H McDowell

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

2011

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. arty.

Tex

H. McDowell

Pvt. Co. B. Cooke's Battr. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

186

Date

Mar. 14

Occupation

Carpenter

186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

July 26

186 1.

To

Oct. 10

186 1.

Months

Days

35

Rate of pay

40¢ per diem

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

No.

Mary L. Bennett  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

To

H. McDowell

Pvt. Co. B, Cook's Battn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

1 qr, 1862

Date Mar. 14, 1862

Occupation Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan. 17, 1862  
To Mar. 14, 1862  
Months  
Days 48

Rate of pay 40¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

MARY L. BROWN  
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

H McDowell

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2 Qr

1863

Date of issue June 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:



[illegible]

| Names          | Rank or designation | Co | What capacity employed | Term of service |      | Total amount of pay |        | Signature names                              |
|----------------|---------------------|----|------------------------|-----------------|------|---------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|
|                |                     |    |                        | From            | To   | Per diem            | Amount |                                              |
| H. McDowell    | Private             | H  | 1st class              | June 1st        | 15th | 10                  | 40     | H. McDowell<br>mark<br>H. J. Hancock<br>mark |
| H. Hancock     | "                   | "  | "                      | "               | 15th | 10                  | 40     |                                              |
| <u>\$12.00</u> |                     |    |                        |                 |      |                     |        | H. McDowell<br>mark<br>H. J. Hancock<br>mark |

I certify, on honor, that the above receipt rolls are correct and true; and that the above named men were employed under my direction, in building the barracks at South Battery, during the period above stated.

Wm. L. Taylor

326

The undersigned, *James M. Smith*, belonging to the Army of the Tennessee,  
has been appointed by General B. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
Major General B. Kirby Smith, U. S.  
of the Mississippi River, to take charge of the

*James M. Smith*  
Major General B. Kirby Smith, U. S.



1744

McDowell H

Co. H<sup>g</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | 5 7 4 5 2 6 7 0 | 1  |
| 2  | 2 7 9 3         | 2  |
| 3  | 2 9 1 8         | 3  |
| 4  | 3 1 7 1         | 4  |
| 5  | 3 0 4 9         | 5  |
| 6  | 4 4 6 3         | 6  |
| 7  | 9 6 9 6         | 7  |
| 8  | 9 6 5 8         | 8  |
| 9  | 5 7 4 6 0 2 3 1 | 9  |
| 10 | 0 5 4 4         | 10 |
| 11 | 1 0 0 9         | 11 |
| 12 |                 | 12 |
| 13 |                 | 13 |
| 14 |                 | 14 |
| 15 |                 | 15 |
| 16 |                 | 16 |
| 17 |                 | 17 |
| 18 |                 | 18 |
| 19 |                 | 19 |

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

9. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Muntain

Copyright

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. **Texas.**

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 1 Regt: Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

**To what time**

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1901. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1902, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Copyright



(Confederate)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H. McLaughlin*

*Det*

, Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Jan & Feb*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 1863.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*T. J. Catelining*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*L. M. Story*

To what time

*Jan*, 1863.

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Me

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

H. McSwain

Pvt.

, Co. H, 1 Reg: Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Me & Co., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1863.

Where

Calveston

By whom

W. J. Catling

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. M. Stone

To what time

March, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*H Mc*  
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt Mc*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *P. P. Brotherton*

To what time *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copy 12

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

M. Glover

Pvt, Co H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On fatigue

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Houston

Captain

(Confederate.)

700 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

4. 11. 2 a mald

Cox, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 7, 1865.

Place Harrison

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G. this Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 15, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

712 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

W. McDonald

Pvt, Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. H, this Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. K. Russell  
Sgt., Co. G, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*

*Mc Kenna*

*Sgt*, Co. *G*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*William H. Smith*

*John H. Smith*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*M. H. Jackson*

Copy



(Confederate.)

7715

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

7715

Reg't, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

dit in \_\_\_\_\_  
mch 7 '65

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyin.

177  
McDuffie, D. M.  
Co. 26, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452570 | 20 |
| 2  | 2671     | 21 |
| 3  | 2794     | 22 |
| 4  | 2919     | 23 |
| 5  | 3172     | 24 |
| 6  | 4357     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also D. McDuffie. 26 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

7115 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. McC...*  
*Pat* { Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Age 24 { Cook's Battalion Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11. 2.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *11. 2.*, 1862.

Where *Company*

By whom *Adjt. Gen. ...*

Period *11. 2.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *11. 2.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. McC...*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

me | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

I. M. McLaughlin

Pat, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Pt*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *1st*, 1862.

Where *1st*

By whom *1st*

Period *1st*

Last paid:  
By whom *1st*

To what time *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *1st*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:  
*A. B. Mustaine*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*L. M. McDuffie*

*Pt*

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 186 .

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *E Lewis*

Period *War.*

Last paid: *L. M. Story*

By whom

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed Teamster*  
*Jan 1 '62 Ft. Herbert*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

E. M. McCull

D. H., Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1863.

Where

Bonzales

By whom

E. Lewis

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

L. M. Story

To what time

March 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc  
4

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

L. Mc. Driffy

Priv, Co. H, Cook's Reg: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 25, 1863

Place Galveston

Remarks: Transfers to Lebray's  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. Driffy

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | 1 Art. Texas  
D. M. McDuffie  
Capt. Co. A Brook's Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of sick furloughs granted by the Medical Board  
at Post of Galveston, Island, Texas, and ap-  
proved by the colonel commanding.

List dated

Galveston  
July 2, 1863.

Date

June 10, 1863

Time furloughed

30 days.

Remarks:

Casualty File No. 277.

D. E. Courland

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

*McDuffie*

D McDuffie

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... 1863 3 .

Date of issue Sept 30 ..... 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

D M McDUFFIE

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr....., 1863 .

Date of issue June 30....., 1863 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

1746

McDuffie. D

H 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Company 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

McDuffie. D. M.

McCartin Arthur

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50454323 | 20 |
| 2  | 4587     | 21 |
| 3  | 50461323 | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also 3rd Reg. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

A. McCartin

Par, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 4, 1863

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. O. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A Martin

Cur, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service on  
Str. Sackem

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John C. Carter*

*Lieut.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

*1863*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 3*, 1863

Place *Marine Barr*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Heavy Artillery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. B. Bruner*

Copyd.



1745  
McElyea J P

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452577 | 20 |
| 2  | 2673     | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

771<sup>e</sup>

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. R. L. [unclear]*

*Pit*

Capt. T. J. Catching's Company.  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *March* 1862

Enlisted:

When *March* 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Catching*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 94 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. B. Mustani*

Captain

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*P. T. ...*, Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 2 1862*, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When *March 2*, 186 2.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 .

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Murtain*

Copyist.

1745  
McErl Patrick

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451536 | 20 |
| 2  | 1625     | 21 |
| 3  | 1715     | 22 |
| 4  | 1797     | 23 |
| 5  | 1876     | 24 |
| 6  | 4592     | 25 |
| 7  | 50461376 | 26 |
| 8  | 50458694 | 27 |
| 9  | 8806     | 28 |
| 10 | 9201     | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n. Texas Art'y.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 / .

**Enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Mustered into service:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Remarks:**

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of \_\_\_\_\_ companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

**Mark:**

*G. Blum*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Arthur M. Cook*

, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Arthur M. Cook*

Period *from 1st to 31st July*

Last paid:

By whom *Arthur M. Cook*

To what time *July 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*G. J. Funch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McC, (2d) Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for McC, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 13.10.62, 1862.

Where same place

By whom Wm. H. Cook

Period Six months

Last paid:

By whom Wm. H. Cook

To what time 3.1.63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 3d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1863, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Cook  
Copyist.

1108  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for *Mich & Ad*

Enlisted: 1863.

When *13 Aug*

Where *Camp X*

By whom *Capt. Odum*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Odum*

To what time *28 Feb* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On special duty as fireman  
in Co. S. Gunboat Bell, March 1,  
1863.*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and termed  
the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James M. French*  
Pvt., (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg: Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 186 .

Where *Camp N. 1/2*

By whom *Capt. Odium*

Period *For War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Deane*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cat McCre

Per, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of Mar, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hosp't at Sa-  
vie Pass Nov 1 63

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Norton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1864*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Punch*

Approved.

(Confederate.)

1st | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

1st Lt  
Det, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital - Campstead  
Sept 13

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

710 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

710, Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*  
*C. Mc E.*

*Prst*, Co. *a*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Nov 16*  
*Galveston*  
*Died*

186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*  
Capt.

1750  
McGrath. -

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGrath. James.

✓  
*McLary M. B.*

**Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>1 50448848</i> | 20 |
| <i>2 8996</i>     | 21 |
| <i>3 50454178</i> | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

**BACK MARK:**

**See also**



(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. B. McGary*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Mustered into service:

When *Aug. 9*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

*M. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. B. Mc. Gary  
Put., C. B. Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1/62  
being over age and term of  
enlistment having expired.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc Gury*

*Per*, Co. *B*, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On guard*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. D. Barton*

*Copies*

1752

McGaven. John

No. 2, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

McGorrie. John

McGee J. M.

Co I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453292 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also J. N. Magee.

15 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. Miller*  
*C. H.*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July*, *Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Illies*

By whom *J. E. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John ...*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *discharged under*  
*General Act July 15 - 2*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. W. Mark*

Copy

*McGee John*  
Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448423 | 20 |
| 2  | 8498     | 21 |
| 3  | 8577     | 22 |
| 4  | 8663     | 23 |
| 5  | 50454691 | 24 |
| 6  | 4996     | 25 |
| 7  | 5460     | 26 |
| 8  | 5919     | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Done MARK:

See also

*15 Tex. Inf.*



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. L, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
(Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William H. Cook*  
Co. L, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 13*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 10*, 1862.

Where *Civil*

By whom *Smith*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Army*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was formerly Company E,  
1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. H. Harris*

(Confederate.)

1000 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John A. Smith*  
Capt., (2d) Co. A, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Company A*

By whom *Smith*

Period *March 1st to April 30th*

Last paid:

By whom *Smith*

To what time *April 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark: -

*John A. Smith*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*daily duty attending to  
Magazine*

\* This company was formerly Company E, 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and desig-  
nated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Morris*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McGhee,

Co.

, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In charge of Mag-  
azines,

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Bar Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC | 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John W. Mee  
Ct, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On Fatigue

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Me* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. ...*

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough for 40 days  
from March 26, 64*

The 34 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*En Rasch*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*J. McSherry*  
*Put*, Co. *11*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough fr April 26 for 40 days*  
*for Genl Order No 57*

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*EA Beach,*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M<sup>d</sup> Cooks Regt*  
*J. M. Gee*  
*1st Lt Cooks Regt*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas.

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty in Charge of Magazine at Fort Point*

Enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 360.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc Cooks arty*

*J. M. Allee*

*Det Co A Cooks Regt arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of *to Feb 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty in charge  
a magazine Fort  
Point*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

1955

McGentry, P

Co. E., 1 Texas Heavy Art'y

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGentry, Peter.

McGenty Peter

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 50450978 | 2 |
| 2  | 1055     | 2 |
| 3  | 1160     | 2 |
| 4  | 1252     | 2 |
| 5  | 1301     | 2 |
| 6  | 1423     | 2 |
| 7  | 5313     | 2 |
| 8  | 6418     | 2 |
| 9  | 6662     | 2 |
| 10 | 7642     | 2 |
| 11 | 8157     | 2 |
| 12 | 8555     | 2 |
| 13 | 9008     | 2 |
| 14 | 9420     | 2 |
| 15 | 9858     | 2 |
| 16 |          | 2 |
| 17 |          | 2 |
| 18 |          | 2 |
| 19 |          | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

See NAME:

See ALSO

MacGinty. Peter

Co E. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Hvy Arty

Co E. 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Hvy Arty

RECEIVED PAPERS OF

Henry Martin

1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Hvy Arty

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Peter McGerty

Priv

{ Capt. E. Von Harten's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Virginia Point

By whom

Capt. E. Von Harten

Mustered into service:

When

Oct. 15, 1861.

Where

Virginia Point

By whom

Capt. E. Von Harten

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. D. Richardson

To what time

Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

W. W. Hibbard

*No*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Peter McGenty*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 15*, 1861.

Where

*Va. Point*

By whom

*Capt. VonHarten*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. L. N. Stoy*

To what time

*March 15*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*A. H. Hibbard*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Peter Mc Genty

Pt

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Oct 15*, 186/.

Where *La Point*

By whom *Capt Tom Harten*

Period *on*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. H. Story*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*O. J. Osbourne*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Mc

Peter McGenty  
PT

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 15

, 1861.

Where

Va. Point

By whom

Capt. C. Van Hatten

for

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. M. Stuy

for

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. P. Stuenkel

Copyright.



(Confederate.)

McC

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Peter McC Gentry

2nd Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 15, 1861.

Where Virginia R.

By whom Capt. E. Van Harten

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. H. Story

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Admitted Corp. vice Corp.  
H. A. Van Heemkercke, promoted  
Pay due as first till Apr 12 1863.

The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Sessall

(242)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Peter McCarty*

*Pr* Co. E, 1 Regiment: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct. 15*

1861.

Where

*Virginia Point*

By whom

*Capt. Von Hatten*

Period

*Nov*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Brachman*

To what time

*Aug 31*

1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Resigned from 12th 2*

*5th Feb etc 8. 1864*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*O. J. S. Tuncell*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Me* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. ...*

*But*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*March 11*

, 186*4*.

Place

*H. ...*

Remarks:

*Deserter. Try to go to ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. B. ...*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. McGinty*

Co. E. 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*June 4, 1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*June 4, 1864.*

Place

*Camp Groce*

Remarks:

*Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. M<sup>c</sup>Gentry*

*Pvt*

, Co. *E*, 1 Regt: Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Guard house Galveston*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*P. McGerty*

*Out*, Co. *E*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Confine for the War.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. T. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McC*

*P. M. Gentle*

*Capt.*, Co. E, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In confinement for the War  
as Mendenhall.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were assigned from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*P. I. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. H. Smith*

*Regt.*, Co. *( )*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *( )*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Returned from leave at Huntsville*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. T. Taylor*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

712 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Cook's, Co. 5, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In prison for the war at  
Shreveport

The 1st Co. called the 1st and Cook's 1st Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. S. Mangum

(Confederate.)

McC

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McC Smith  
Pr, Co. E, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of:

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In conf't for the war at  
Huntsville

The 1st H. Art'y called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of two companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

M.C.  
(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

First Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on **Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above, 186.

for the month of  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In answer  
The M (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc

P. Mc Genty  
Co. C. Cooks Regt.

Appears on a

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's  
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined

By whom

Charges

Sentence commenced

Sentence expired

Sentence

The

Mar. 25, 1864.  
Court Martial  
Desertion

, 186

, 186

Hard labor during  
The War

Remarks: Under sentence

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. H. Brown

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

M

1 Hy Arty

Peter Mc Genty

Corp Co E Cook's Regt 1st'y

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 yr , 186 3.

Date of issue May 25 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

REPORT

Convict

N

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Ry Arty

Tex

Peter McGenty

Comp Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Aug 12....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

708

Peter Mc Genty

Comp. Co. E. Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue July 16, 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

(CONFEDERATE)

N

1 Hy Arty

Tex

Peter McGanty

Pvt Co E Hook's Regt Arty

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

....., 186

Date of issue July 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Transport



(CONFEDERATE)

1 Hq Arty

For

P. McGenty

Borp Co E Cook's Regt Arty

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Sept 29....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Confidential  
Private. W. G. G. G. G.  
Release of records and documents  
from 1861 to 1865

Galveston, July 17/64

Peter McInty

C. S. Co. 1st Reg. Artillery

Rank & Co. released from  
confinement to return  
to duty with his Co.





McLure. G. G.

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Assigned to the 1st and 2nd Battalions Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Tenant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check Ed. with

McLure. George.

McLhee George

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50453225 | 20 |
| 2  | 3310     | 21 |
| 3  | 3378     | 22 |
| 4  | 3456     | 23 |
| 5  | 3590     | 24 |
| 6  | 3947     | 25 |
| 7  | 4981     | 26 |
| 8  | 4959     | 27 |
| 9  | 6802     | 28 |
| 10 | 6943     | 29 |
| 11 | 7177     | 30 |
| 12 | 7429     | 31 |
| 13 | 7778     | 32 |
| 14 | 8046     | 33 |
| 15 | 8420     | 34 |
| 16 | 8903     | 35 |
| 17 | 9314     | 36 |
| 18 | 9766     | 37 |
| 19 | 50461043 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

15 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*George McCreary*  
*Sgt*, Co. I, 1 Regiment Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Tex*

By whom *J. S. Sherman*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Salmon*

To what time *Jan 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Served*

Remarks *Wounded 5 Sept*

*22 Aug*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. G. Davis*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Mc*

*Geo. W. W. W.*

*554* Co. I. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Jan 15*, 1862.

When *Waco*

Where *at W. Speight*

By whom *W. Speight*

Period *12 mo*, 1862.

Last paid: *Jan 20*, 1862.

By whom *W. Speight*

To what time *not known*

Present or absent *not known*

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D. 1st (Speight's) Bat-  
talion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. W. W.*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W.C. | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

G. B. West  
5 Sgt., Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 5, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Captain



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*5 Sgt*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Wm. & Ape*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862.

Where *Traco*

By whom *J. N. Speight*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Sal. itry*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Wm. with team*

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*46 West*

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. C. McShie

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862.

Where Nacogdoches

By whom J. E. Harrison

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brotherton

To what time Aug 2, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to the Navy  
on Red River

\* This company was formerly Company D, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

G. C. McShie

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. McElroy

Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Company Muster Roll

Organization named above,

Jan + Feb, 1864.

: , 186 .

Whom  
12 mo.

paid:  
whom

Capt. Brotherton

what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resigned from 5th Supt.  
Transferred from Co. I to Co. K  
Feb 2nd 1864.

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

G. B. McGhee

Sgt, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 1st  
Fort Point  
Transf.  
to Navy.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Keith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*Reg* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. C. McIlree,*  
*Co A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 3*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston.*

Remarks: *Gain by transfer from Co E.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1864. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott,*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*G. McGhee*

*Post*, Co. *K* 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Lieut and Sgt at Fort Magru-*  
*der*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

*M*

(Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas

*Re G. Magher*  
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
*Aug 10*

Station

Remarks:

1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*one for Fall*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Stewart*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. Mc Gree

Re, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

one left for Fort Magruder

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. P. Odum

Copyright



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Woods*  
*James M. Woods*  
*Butcher, General Hospital*  
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

|                         |                  |        |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------|
| Disease                 | <i>Small Pox</i> |        |
| Admitted                | <i>Sept 8</i>    |        |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Sept 15</i>   | , 1862 |
| Discharged from service |                  | , 1862 |
| Deserted                |                  | , 1862 |
| Furloughed              |                  | , 1862 |
| Died                    |                  | , 1862 |
| Remarks:                |                  | , 1862 |

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 12

*James M. Woods*  
286  
Copied.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Green*

*Capt. K.*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

*Enr. Sgt. at Ft. Magruder*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. Taylor*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

McC 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. B. McGhee

2d, Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

one Sgt Fort Wagner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

O. F. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st* Co. *1st*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Adm. Ad. Sgt. to 1st*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. J. Gaylor*

(Confederate.)

*111* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*111*, Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of ..... 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 1864.

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. G. Taylor*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Cook's arty  
G. C. Mc Ghee  
Sgt Co I Cook's Regt arty  
Appears on a

**Return**

of troops at Fort Point (subsequently Fort Sulakowski), Texas,

for the month of To Feb 10, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 3, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks Transferred to  
Navy R. River

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 361.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The M. (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Wm. Mayfield*

Copyist.

7110 (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

7112 Free  
Pr, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

detg and light at Fort.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield Corpl.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Co. . . . , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of . . . . ., 1862:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Very few on duty.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Office 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

P. T., Co. K, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough for 24 days  
April

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TE

G C McGhee

CO I COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863

Date of issue June 1 to 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

1750

McGhee. John

No. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGee. John.

1760

McGhee

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gen. Mat. L.

McGinn, Edward

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 53450479 | 20 |
| 2  | 0578     | 21 |
| 3  | 0681     | 22 |
| 4  | 0801     | 23 |
| 5  | 1463     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also E. McGinn, 1 Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Edward McGinn*

*Det* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 29*, 1861.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt Sparks*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Government*

To what time , 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

*W. H. Mason*

Captain

(Confederate.)

*Mc* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Edward Mc Ginn*  
*Put*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*1*.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Lt. Sparks*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stoy*

To what time *March 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*[Signature]* Copyist



(Confederate.)

No | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

Edw. McElin  
Priv, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom H. Sparks

Period win

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Livest

To what time Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The M also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(1001)

J. B. Mason

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Ed. Mc  
Put, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where Houston

By whom L. S. Sparks

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Fed. service

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Deas Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(100)

J. Johnson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Edward McGinn*

{ Houston Rough and Ready Co.  
(Capt. S. M. Drake.)\*

Name appears on a

### Petition

of non-commissioned officers and privates of the  
Houston Rough and Ready Company, formerly  
commanded by Captain Drake, protesting against  
the absorption of the Company by Mason's Com-  
pany D.

Petition dated

*Pelican Battery*

*Dec. 27*

, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as (1st) Company F. 1st Regi-  
ment Texas Heavy Artillery. It was assigned to Company D. 1st  
Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, per S. O. No. 90, Hdqrs. Dept.  
of Texas, dated Nov. 7, 1861.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed  
of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*St. St. Hibbard*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Edw. McGivern

Priv. Co. D. Cook's Bat. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Mar. 31

, 186 2.

Date

Mar. 31

, 186 2.

Occupation

laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Dec. 20

, 186 1.

To

Nov 30

, 186 1.

Months

Days

10

Rate of pay

25¢ per day.

Signature

Edw. McGivern

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Corrct.

McGinniss J. L.

Co. - , 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 47529-01 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Sign MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

No.

1st Regt

S. H. McDaniel  
1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners of war, troops in the Confederate  
service, captured in New Mexico during the  
campaign of 1862.

Return dated Hdqrs. Dept. New Mex., Santa Fe,  
Sept. 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Exchanged for  
Lieut Henry 1st Regt

Indorsement shows: "Declared Exchanged at City Point,  
Jan. 8th, 1863."

Number of roll:

8; page

(0000)

R. A. Smith

McGinnis Robert

Co. G, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 57451955 | 2  |  |
| 2  | 2050     | 3  |  |
| 3  | 2062     | 4  |  |
| 4  | 2140     | 5  |  |
| 5  |          | 6  |  |
| 6  |          | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Best NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pat. 1st* { 1st Lieut. John H. Manly's Co.  
Texas Volunteers.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Houston, Harris Co.,  
Tex. Dec 12*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec.*, 1861.

Where *Houston,*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Manly*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were detached from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*Fred Snyder*

Clipped



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Enrolled *1110*  
Lieut. John H. Manly's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 12 to 31*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Dis.*, 1861.

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-  
iment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*Fred Snyder.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1st H. Art'y. Texas.

1st H. Art'y. Texas.  
Det., Co. G, Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Remarks:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Robert M. W. W.  
Co. G, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1861.

Where Waco, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. M. W.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom St. Stoy

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Aug. 28, 1862.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and composed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

1764

McGuinness, Arthur

No. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McGuinness, Arthur

1765

McGinty. P.

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

McGenty. Peter.

✓ 1761  
McGinty A

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 53452572 | 20 |
| 2  | 2674     | 21 |
| 3  | 2775     | 22 |
| 4  | 2920     | 23 |
| 5  | 3173     | 24 |
| 6  | 3050     | 25 |
| 7  | 4464     | 26 |
| 8  | 7748     | 27 |
| 9  | 8004     | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also McGinnis Regt. Tex. Cav

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*7112*  
*1st H. Art'y*

*P. T.* } Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
*Age 23* } Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1/11/62*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustaine*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

A. B. H. Austin

Copied.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John Smith*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *John Smith*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *John Smith*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

GIVE 1 H. Arty. Texas.

C. McQuitty  
Pt

Co. H, 1 Regt Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 9, 1863.

Where Engle

By whom E. Lewis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Story

To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*File* 1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*7*  
*P. t. McQuinty*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 3*

1863

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*E. Lewis*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. M. Stoy*

To what time

*Mich*

1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick furlough 16"  
March 6" April Con-  
tinues sick*

The 8th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. McGinty*  
*Det*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Gonzales*

By whom *E. Lewis*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *P. P. Brothers*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(22)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McGinty  
Per, Co H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On fatigue

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. J. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

A. McGinty  
Re, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept. 1

1864.

Place

Garrison

Remarks:

Regt.

Transferred to Major's

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. J. D. Smith

Copy

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*  
*He. Art'y*  
*Pvt*, Co. *C*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Transferred to Bradford's Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of seven companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

A McGinty

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 Qr

186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30

186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

stein

Copyist.



H

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TEX

A McGinty

CO H COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue June 30, 1863.

Signature

Marks:

McDinty J G

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

15045 2-71

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

DATE MADE:

See also

Confederate.

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Mustaine

Capt.

1768

McGinty. P.

No. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McGinty. Peter

McLaughlin T.

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

151554161

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

T. McLaughlin  
Put, Co A, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan 27, 1862.

Place Galveston

Remarks: Joined by transfer

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 2d Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 2d Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. D. Huston

Copied.

McGoffin, J.

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50457356

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Boys MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*1st Co*  
*1st Co*  
*1st Co*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864

Place *at Fort Smith*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Art'y was organized September 22, 1861. Companies were formed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of 10 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. J. Taylor*

Copyist.



577  
McGoffin John

Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 51450771 | 2 |
| 2  | 1054     | 2 |
| 3  | 1157     | 2 |
| 4  | 1247     | 2 |
| 5  | 1340     | 2 |
| 6  |          | 2 |
| 7  |          | 2 |
| 8  |          | 2 |
| 9  |          | 2 |
| 10 |          | 2 |
| 11 |          | 2 |
| 12 |          | 2 |
| 13 |          | 2 |
| 14 |          | 2 |
| 15 |          | 2 |
| 16 |          | 2 |
| 17 |          | 2 |
| 18 |          | 2 |
| 19 |          | 2 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

I H. Ar'y. Texas.

*Mc*  
*John McGoffin*  
*Priv*

(Capt. E. H. Hatten's Company,  
(Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.)

Age *26*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov. 7 Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Oct. 4*, 1861.

*Galveston*

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

*Oct. 4*

*Galveston*

*Maj. J. J. Cook*

, 1861.

*Capt. E. Richardson*

*Oct. 31*, 1861.

\* This company subsequently became Company E, 1st Regt. Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were sent from time to time until April 28, 1862 when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*St. H. Hibbard*

(Confederate.)

MS 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John McGoffin  
Priv.

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. Cook

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. H. Stoy

To what time

March 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

McC 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John McC Goffin

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

Where

Lancaster

, 1861.

By whom

May Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Capt L H Stoy

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died in action

James does not appear in col  
names present

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 21, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Goffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Moey* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John Mc Goffin*

*Plt*, Co. E, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Moey Cook*

Period *Per*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. R. Stuy*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detached on board the  
Steamship Harriet Lane by order  
of Col. Delroy. 4. 25 63*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McC

John McC Goffin

PC

, Co. E. 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Rich & Afl.

, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4

, 1867.

Where

Galveston

By whom

May Cook

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive List given

, 1867.

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached on board Steamship

Havert Lane, H. No. 253

Col L. B. DeGray

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. J. Owsen

Copyright

McGarrin John

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450371 | 20 |
| 2  | 0474     | 21 |
| 3  | 46257762 | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also



(Confederate.)

1110 | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

John C. Mason

Put { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Pelican Battery  
Galveston Tex Oct 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

By whom.....

Period.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:.....

J. C. Mason

Captain.



(Confederate.)

*Co* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John C. Gurren*  
Pvt. } Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where *July 26*, 1861.

By whom *Galveston*  
*Maj Davis*

Mustered into service:

When

Where *July 26*, 1861.

By whom *Galveston*  
*Maj Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *Extra duty since*  
*Oct. 23.* *27 days.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*A. J. Mason*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M.*, City, Tex.

John McGarvie  
Pet 1 Regt Pa Cav

Appears on a

## Roll of Prisoners of War

on hand at New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Roll dated Roll dated

, 186

Where captured *Leucospiza* *2002*

When captured , 1865

Remarks:

Number of roll:

**Abstract**

5

A. Lock

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

McGowan

Jas. McGowan

Pvt. Co. D. Cook's Bat. Art.

Appears on a

for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date ..... 186  
Occupation ..... Mar. 31  
Laborer ..... 186 2.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From .....  
To ..... Oct. 23 ..... 186 1.  
Months ..... Nov. 30 ..... 186 1.  
Days ..... 31

Rate of pay ..... 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: Deserted Mar. 6. 1862

Mary L. Renshaw  
Compt.

Garrin, John M.  
Pvt. Co. E.  
Cook's Battn. Arty.  
Pelican's Batty.

Subject: Deserted

Title of record: L. R.

Dist. of Texas, N. M. & Ariz.

Date: Mar. 7, 1861

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

McGowan Patrick

Co. 20, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |      |    |
|----|------|------|----|
| 1  | 5045 | 2369 | 20 |
| 2  |      | 0472 | 21 |
| 3  |      | 0573 | 22 |
| 4  |      | 0678 | 23 |
| 5  |      | 0798 | 24 |
| 6  |      |      | 25 |
| 7  |      |      | 26 |
| 8  |      |      | 27 |
| 9  |      |      | 28 |
| 10 |      |      | 29 |
| 11 |      |      | 30 |
| 12 |      |      | 31 |
| 13 |      |      | 32 |
| 14 |      |      | 33 |
| 15 |      |      | 34 |
| 16 |      |      | 35 |
| 17 |      |      | 36 |
| 18 |      |      | 37 |
| 19 |      |      | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also P McGowan 1st Texas Field Btly

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patk M. Jordan*

*1st* } Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Albion Battery*  
*Salveston Tex Art 5*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 1861.

By whom

Period

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C. M.* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patrick M. Eowan*

*Plut.* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Chas & Co.*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *May Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *May Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1861.

Remarks: *C. M. extra duty  
since Oct 23 27 ds.*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patrick McGowan*  
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 23*

, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Major Davis*

Period

*war*

Last paid;

By whom

*Capt. Stoy*

To what time

*Nov 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Patell* *Yowan*  
*Put*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*July 23*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*May Lewis*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Heston*

To what time

*Nov 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were changed from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

*W. H. Heston*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*No* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Pat McSowan*

*Pvt*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Maj. Davis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Undergoing  
sentence of J. C.  
Marshall*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*  
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*McKaino Batt*

*O. McKaino*

*Port. McKaino Batt*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana

*1871 B*

Disease *Melan.*

Admitted *Jan 12*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 5*, 1865.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 42.

*Mc. Ballou*

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Tax

Pat. McGowan

Pvt. Co. D, Cook's Bat. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

Date ..... 186

Occupation Mar. 31  
Laborer , 186 2

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Oct. 25 , 186 2

To Nov. 30 , 186 1

Months  
Days 31

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks:

I  
Galveston, Tex.

Mary L. ...

Comptroller

*McGrath James*

**Co. E, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.**

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450932 | 20 |
| 2  | 097      | 21 |
| 3  | 4242     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**Done NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James M. Gault*

*1 Sgt.* Capt. E. Von Harren's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,  
for

*Nov. 7 & Dec.*

, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*Oct. 4*, 1861.

*Galveston*

*Wm. J. Cook*

*Oct. 11*, 1861.

*Galveston*

*Wm. J. Cook*

*Oct. 31*, 1861.

*Capt. D. Richardson*

\* This company subsequently became Company E. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hibbard*

Copyist.

Mc

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

James McGrath

Priv.

, Co. E, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 7 Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 4, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Maj. Cook.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks Discharged by reason

of disability, Gen. Ord. 831

Hd. Qrs. Sub. Mil. Dist. of

Houston July 1, 1862.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McGarth

Sgt, Co. E, Cook's Batt'n Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

En furlough

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

C. D. Burton

Captain



Head Quarter Army of Texas  
Houston June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Exhaust

Special Order  
OAS 831

I The Genl. Comdg. Div. of  
the Private James M. Grath  
of Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. of  
Artillery, he discharged from  
the service on account  
of disability.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. J. E. Miller

Geo. B. Wilson  
A. S. i

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

James M. Grath

Private, Co. E

Cook's Reg't of Artillery

Approved

Genl. J. B. Brown Col  
Comdg. Division

Henry A. Thomas  
Adjutant General  
(at post office)

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James M. Crath of Captain M. L.  
McHague's Company, (E) of the Artillery Regiment of Confederate States  
was enlisted by Captain C. Ten N. C. L. of  
the First Regiment of Artillery, at Gatveston  
on the fourth day of October 1861, to serve for the War; he was born  
in Waterford in the State of Ireland, is forty one  
years of age, five feet, four inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here insert directions as Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Fort Mifflin  
June 1st 1862

✓ Wm. M. Mahan  
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sgt. J. M. Crath of  
Captain McHague's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 241 and directions on Form 11, p. 240, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General  
✓ Henry C. L. ... Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

June, 1862, at Fort Mifflin

RECORD DIVISION  
John H. ... Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a permanent case is proven, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

John H. ... Waterford County Waterford State

(DUPLICATES)

Head Quarters, Dept. of Texas  
Houston June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Extract

Special Order  
No 831

I The Genl. Comdg. District  
at Private James M. Grath  
of Co. E. Cook's Regt. of  
Artillery, he discharged from  
service on account  
disability.

\* \* \* \* \*  
By order of  
Brig. Genl. P. D. Thomas  
G. B. Wilson  
A. D. C.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

James M. Grath  
Private. Co. E.  
Cook's Regt. of Artillery

Approved  
Genl. Wm. C. C.  
Comdg. District  
Henry R. Howard  
Medical Director  
Dept. of Texas

Received (A. & I. G. Office) Oct 13<sup>th</sup>

1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James M. Grath  
McMahon's Company, (E) of the 1st Regiment of Confederate States  
the 1st day of October 1861, at Galveston  
on the 4th day of October 1861, to serve for the war;  
in Waterford, in the State of Ireland, is Forty one  
years of age, Five feet, Four inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
light brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty  
days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Fort Nebert  
DATE: June 1st 1862

McMahon  
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain McMahon's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) chronic inflammation  
which has existed for several months  
appears only  
of body

DISCHARGED this 1st day of July, 1862, at Fort Nebert, Tex.  
Surgeon.

Note 1.—When a professional case has been reported, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be added.

Town—Galveston County—Galveston State—Texas  
RECORD DUPLICATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

*James McGath*  
a *Private* in *E.*  
*Co's* *Reg't of 'Hillory*

*Approved*  
*Gen. H. M. Cook Col*  
*Comd'g Galveston*

Received (A. & I. Office)

186

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James M. <sup>3</sup>Crack of Captain M. V.  
McHagan's Company, (E.) of the Artillery Regiment of Confederate States  
was enlisted by Captain C. Von Kester, of  
the First Regiment of Artillery, at Gatveston  
on the fourth day of October 1861, to serve for the War; he was born  
at Waterford in the State of Ireland, is Forty one  
years of age, Five feet, Four inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Light brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Fort Mifflin  
June 1st 1862

✓ M. M. Mahan  
Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sgt. C. Von Kester of  
Captain McHagan's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Economic weakness  
which has existed for several months  
appears in many of the  
bones of the body

✓ Henry Shaver Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

July, 1862, at Fort Mifflin

✓ John H. H. H. H. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for permanent disability must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—When the soldier desires to be discharged, he may be here added.

John H. H. H. H. County Calveston State Cal.

RECORD DIVISION (DUPLICATE)

McGrath William  
2Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451545 | 20 |
| 2  | 1631     | 21 |
| 3  | 1721     | 22 |
| 4  | 1804     | 23 |
| 5  | 1881     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

2d Co. F, Cook's Batt'n. Texas Art'y.\*  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for 1861.

**Enrolled:**

When 1861

Where

By whom

**Mustered into service:**

When 1861

Where

By whom

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time 1861

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 3d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and composed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*J. H. [Signature]*  
Copy



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Appears on

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

1862.

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William Smith*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *Camp Chase*

By whom *Capt. B. H. Odum*

Period *See the roll*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Odum*

To what time *Oct 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*G. B. Punch*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*M<sup>o</sup> 9.*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*William H. Grath*

*1st Lt.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*March 8, 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*13 May*, 186

Where

*Camp Kyle*

By whom

*Captain Odium*

Period

*for the year*

Last paid:

By whom

*Captain Odium*

To what time

*21 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*John McGloth*

(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & July*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*3 Dec*

Where

*Camp Kyle*

, 186

By whom

*Capt. Odium*

Period

*for 11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Brainerd*

To what time

*31 Aug*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copyist.

McGuinness Arthur

Co. A, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50450376 | 20 |
| 2  | 0476     | 21 |
| 3  | 0576     | 22 |
| 4  | 0680     | 23 |
| 5  | 0800     | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also A. McGuinness 1st Tex Field Battery

(Confederate.)

*C. 112* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Arthur C. McGinnis*

*1st* { Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis' Co.,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galician Battery*  
*Galveston Tex Oct 13*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 5th (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*249*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Arthur Mc Ginniss*

*Priv.* { Capt. Charles M. Mason's Company,  
Cook's Batt'n Texas Artillery.\*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *October*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Major Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Major Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Richardson*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1861.

Remarks:

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis' Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*Richardson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24th 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

C. A. C. M. Guinness  
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Major L. Davis

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Story

To what time

March 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On daily duty.

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

110 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

A. Mc Ginnis  
Det, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Salveston

By whom Trap Davis

Period was

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. M. M.

To what time Nov 1, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Det. service

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis's Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery. The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Chas* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Arthur M. Quinn*  
*Priv.*, Co. D, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Salvador*

By whom *Wm. Davis*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Undergoing sen-  
dence of S. C. Marshal*

\*This company was successively designated as Captain Davis  
Company and Captain Mason's Company, Cook's Battalion Texas  
Artillery, and Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. Johnson*

Copyist

*[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "Cook's"]*

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text visible on the paper.

*My dear Mr. Garrison*

1777

McGuire -

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Maguire, John

1776

McGurren. John

Co. D, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

McGorrie. John.

1779  
McIlhenny B.

Co. B, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50448756 | 20 |
| 2  | 8842     | 21 |
| 3  | 2936     | 22 |
| 4  | 9064     | 23 |
| 5  | 9128     | 24 |
| 6  | 9231     | 25 |
| 7  | 9315     | 26 |
| 8  | 50455115 | 27 |
| 9  | 5469     | 28 |
| 10 | 50461235 | 29 |
| 11 | 1279     | 30 |
| 12 | 50457406 | 31 |
| 13 | 9260     | 32 |
| 14 | 9815     | 33 |
| 15 | 50460262 | 34 |
| 16 | 8635     | 35 |
| 17 | 0967     | 36 |
| 18 | 50449395 | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BORN NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

*The* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*S. McHenry*

*Capt. J. M. Conrad's Company*  
*Artillery, Texas Volunteers.\**

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston, Tex.*

*Aug. 1*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *July 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Conrad*

Period *One year*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company B. 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.  
The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 10th companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. Mc. Cherry  
Capt., Co. B, 1 Battalion Texas Artillery.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Enrolled:

When July 1, 186/.

Where Gulveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Mustered into service:

When July 1, 186/.

Where G. Gulveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 186/.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Mc. 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

B. Mc. Menning  
1st., Co. B, 1 Regiment Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Col. J. C. Moore

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. W. Story

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

\* Name appears in column of  
names present: B. Mc. Menning

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

W. H. Bryant  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. Mc. L. Henney*  
*Put.*, Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1861.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Col. J. C. Moore*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. W. Stoy*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. Mc. McKenny*  
Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc. 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

B. Mc. Lhenry  
2 Corp., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1861.

Where

Galveston

By whom

Col. J. C. Moore

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. L. W. Stoy

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogart

Copy

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. Mc. Sherry*

*3 Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 1*, 1861.

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Col. J. C. Moore*

Period

*1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Descriptive list*

To what time

*given*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Deld. on str. J. F. Carr Matagorda Ord. Leon. Smith.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McWhorter*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. on Steamer Carr,*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Carr*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*

*McHenry*

Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Sgt., Co.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det on Am J.F. Carr, Matagorda,*  
*by order Com. Leon Smith*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1864. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1865, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Chas. Smith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*Mc.* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc. I Cherry*

*Sergt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*As gunner*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*O. H. Bozarth*

(Signed)



(Confederate.)

*Mc.* 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

*Mc. Ikenny*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Texas H. Art'y.

Appears on

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detailed as Gunner on board.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

## Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

, 186

## Place

Remarks :

**Eligible men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Det as Guard on 2nd line only  
Aug 30/64

**About enlisted men accounted for:**

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1891. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1893, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McHenry*

*Port*, Co. *B*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det on Exp Corp*  
*Dec 8*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mayfield*

(Confederate.)

712 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

712 Schenck

Priv, Co. 12, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det on Dispatch Boat

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W.S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

Mr 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Mc Schenney  
Det., Co. B, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Robert B. Peat  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. H. Graham  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

911

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

On duty not in

8, 64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustaine

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Dr. J. H. Murray*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*Discharged*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

B. Mc. Linnery

Serjeant, Co. B, Cook's Regiment Artillery.

Appears on a

List:

of members, of the organization named above, who  
are desirous of being transferred to the U. S.  
Navy.

List dated G. S. Steamer Liana  
Galveston Bay Feb. 18, 1862.

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
sent from time to time until April 26, 1862 when it was composed  
of four companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
sent to Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

M. A. Bezant

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

1 H Arty.

Tex

B. M. Millhenry

Priv. Co. B, Cook's Battn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1 qr

1862

Date

Mar. 14

1862

Occupation

Laborer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Jan. 17

186

To

Feb. 18

186

Months

Days

28

Rate of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

B. Millhenry

Remarks:

Galveston, Tex.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 H. Arty.

Tex

B. MallHenry

Priv. Co. B. Cook's Batt. Art.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186

Date ..... Mar. 14, 1862

Occupation ..... Carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from ..... July 26, 1861

to ..... Aug. 31, 1861

Months ..... 5

Days ..... 36

Rate of pay ..... 40¢ per day

Signature ..... B. MallHenry

Remarks: ..... Galveston, Tex.

M

(CONFEDERATE)

1 HY ARTY

TK

B Neilhenny

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3 Qr

1863

Date of issue

Aug 14

1863

Signature

Remarks:

stein

M

(CONFEDERATE)  
1 HY ARTY

TRX

B. Mailbenny

CO B COOK'S REGT OF ARTY

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3 Qr ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue ..... July 25 ..... , 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc Cooks Hvy Arty 7th

B. McIlhenny  
Sgt Cooks Hvy Arty

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Sept. 1

To

Dec. 31

, 186 3

, 186 3

When paid

Feb. 19

, 186 4

By whom paid

W. Cooke

Amount

\$ 116.33

Remarks:

Clothing pd. Corp to  
22 Nov. 63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 335

J. Hunt

1100  
McWhain G.

Co. H, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50452573 | 20 |
| 2  | 2675     | 21 |
| 3  | 2711     | 22 |
| 4  | 2121     | 23 |
| 5  | 3174     | 24 |
| 6  | 3052     | 25 |
| 7  | 4061     | 26 |
| 8  | 4142     | 27 |
| 9  | 50460826 | 28 |
| 10 | 50448010 | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*6. 11. 2. 1862*

*Pvt* } Capt. T. J. Catching's Company,  
Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

*Age 33*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11. 3.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *11. 3.*, 1862.

Where *11. 3.*

By whom *11. 3.*

Period *11. 3.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *11. 3.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

\* This company subsequently became Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

(Confederate.)

2nd 1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

John A. ...  
Co. H, 1 Regiment Heavy Artillery.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for March 2, 1862, 186

Enlisted:  
When March 2, 1862  
Where ...

By whom ...  
Period ...

Last paid:  
By whom ...  
To what time ..., 186

Present or absent ...

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:  
William ...  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. W. H. H.*  
*Co. H, 1 Reg: Texas Art. Arty.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *1861*, 1862.

Enlisted: *1861*

When *1861*, 1862.

Where *1861*

By whom *1861*

Period *1861*

Last paid: *1861*

By whom *1861*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of six companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Muntain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863.

Enlisted:

When 1863

Where

By whom

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlisted in Co. H, 1st Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery, Jan 1st 1863

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

A B Mustain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Rain*

Co. H, 1 Reg't Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Meek & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 3*, 1863.

Where

*Gonzales*

By whom

*E. Lewis*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. M. Stoy*

To what time

*Meek*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *March 10 '63. Det'd.*

*Steamer. Ord 77. Col.*

*Manly. Ser. list given*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*A. B. Mustain*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Me

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

G. McLean

Out, Co. H, 1 Reg't Texa- Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 3, 1861.

Where

Gonzales

By whom

E. Lewis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. H. Story

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Discharged

Discharged

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

A. B. Murstain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y, Texas.

*G. M. Elvain*

*Port*, *Coch*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 10*

, 1863

Place

*Galveston,*

Remarks:

*Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. J. Benton*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M.C.* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. W. McAllister*  
*Q. M.*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't: Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb'y*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

*Feb'y 20*, 1864  
*Galveston.*  
*Thin. Homestead.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was cut up into ten companies. On that date it was reorganized as the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

McLean  
Det, Co. H, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough to Gonzales Co for 30 days  
Mar 24, '65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

*Genl*  
*F. C.*

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*Lt. McShain*

*Det.*, Co. *H*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a

List

of men, of the organization named above, absent  
from their commands.

List dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Remarks:

*Detailed as teamster*  
*Mar. 10. 63. Reg't. Hd. Qrs.*  
*S.O. No. 77.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.



McGuain, G

(M & Shrain)

Pvt, Co H

Cooks Hvy Arty

Subject:

rejoin comd

Title of record: S.O.No.292-7

Dist TEX NMEX & ARIZ-Magruder

Date: Oct 27/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Mollvaine - G.

Capt. R.J. Catching's Co. H.  
Cook's Reg't Art'y  
(CONFEDERATE.)

recruit

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1904 page

transportation

Dated - Sept. 13 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1781  
McKen. P.

Co K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McKen. Peter

1712  
M<sup>r</sup> Levers John  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 50451559 | 20 |
| 2  | 1647     | 21 |
| 3  | 1736     | 22 |
| 4  | 1817     | 23 |
| 5  | 1860     | 24 |
| 6  | 7354     | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

(2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186 /.

Enrolled:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Check mark:

G. B. French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*James B. ...*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 13 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 13 1861*, 186 .

Where *Fort ...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*Y. B. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M.H.* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*James H. Keene*  
*Pvt*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1862.

Where *Camp Bull*

By whom *Capt F. H. Odum*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt F. H. Odum*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 2, 1862, when it was composed of four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark mark:

*G. D. Hunch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John H. Moore*  
(2d Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 186

Where *Camp*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. H. Moore*

Period *10 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Moore*

To what time *20 Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of 100 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. B. French*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)  
*M. C. T.* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John C. Rivers*  
*3 Sgt.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Camp & Co.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *3 Aug*, 1864.

Where *Camp & Co.*

By whom *John C. Rivers*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *John C. Rivers*

To what time *3 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. B. French*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*1st* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*J. M. Cook*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 26*, 1864.

Place *Wm. B. Cook*

Remarks: *sent to hospital.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

McKernan Michael

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 8 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 55751507 | 20 |
| 2  | 1000     | 21 |
| 3  | 1071     | 22 |
| 4  | 1818     | 23 |
| 5  | 1875     | 24 |
| 6  | 1075     | 25 |
| 7  | 57460771 | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

3rd, (2d) Co. F, Cook's Batt'n Texas Art'y.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*John H. ...*  
(2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When *...*

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and 2nd) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*John H. ...*  
(2d) Co. F. 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for *May 1862*

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When *3...*, 1861.

Where *...*, 1861.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odum's Company of  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and de-  
scribed the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

*M. E.* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*William McQueen*  
*Pvt.*, (2d Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.\*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.  
for *Sept 13*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *13 Sept*, 1863.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

By whom *Wm. McQueen*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*  
To what time *20 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Resigned March 1st in*  
*absence of company was in*  
*L. S. Green's Co. 2d. March*  
*1863*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was later  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *G. D. French*

Copy

(Confederate.)  
*M. H.* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Michael McHernan*  
*Pvt.*, (2d) Co. F, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *13 Aug*, 1864.

Where *Camp Kyle*

By whom *Capt. Odium*

Period *For War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. B. Bunch*

To what time *3. Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company. 2d  
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Rank mark:

*A. B. Bunch*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*McC*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*M. McKeena*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough at Galveston*  
*since June 25/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Me | 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

M. McEllen

Pvt, Co. F, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1865.

**Commissioned officers present and absent:**

**Station**

**Remarks:**

**Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:**

**Date** , 186 .

**Place**

**Remarks:**

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

at Ft Bend Co. Feb 30 '65

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Mustain

Copyist.

Apr 216

1000

James McKernan

7  
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Shelby Smith, U. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. J. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
word of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con.  
or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the

..... Thomas McKernan.....  
Priv. F. Corko 1st Arty

Witness my hand and seal  
at St. Louis, Mo. June 1865.

Tex

McMinstry G. B.

Co. 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 57455686 | 20 |
| 2  | 5826     | 21 |
| 3  | 6108     | 22 |
| 4  | 6511     | 23 |
| 5  | 6782     | 24 |
| 6  | 6772     | 25 |
| 7  | 7118     | 26 |
| 8  | 7410     | 27 |
| 9  | 7805     | 28 |
| 10 | 8078     | 29 |
| 11 | 8397     | 30 |
| 12 | 8889     | 31 |
| 13 | 9294     | 32 |
| 14 | 9743     | 33 |
| 15 | 7460572  | 34 |
| 16 | 0915     | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. H. McIntire*

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station .....

Remarks: .....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Davis*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

| 1 H. Art'y.

| Texas.

*G. B. McKinstry*

*Put*, Co. *I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*det in Telegraph office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Booth*

Copyist



Mr.

1 Н. Арт'ю.

**Texas.**

of 11. 12. 13.

*But*, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

of the organization named \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, and absent:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 23, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

FNW 100

Copyright



(Confederate.)

*M*

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*B. McKinstry*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*On extra duty Chf. M.*  
*Office*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. B. McKinstry*

*Pot*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Det. Company*  
*Dept 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. dist. ord #34*  
*June 11/64*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*

*G. B. McKinstry*

*Re*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug. 10*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*None on Army Dept. Hospital*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Small*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*McC* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. B. McClellan*

*Co. I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for

*Aug 20*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*absent in company Sept 4 absent*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 13, 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 30, 1863 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*G. B. McClellan*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*1st* | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*Genl. M. H. Keister*  
*Det.*, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*T. Taylor*

Copyist.

*McC* (Confederate.)  
1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*G. B. McKinstry*  
*Pt*, Co. I, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appear- on a tri-monthly  
**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above.  
for *Sept. 10*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
*abs in every Sept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was organized into four companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. J. [illegible]*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. B. McHenry*  
Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Quincy D. Taylor*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*Q. D. Taylor*

Copyist.

21

Mr. C. C. C. C.

Th

# Regimental Return

for the month of

66

Remarks:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

### Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

W. J. Tinsley

Copyright



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. S. Mansfield*

*Approved*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*McP*

*Det. Co. I*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Det. Co. I in Capt. Company*  
*Det. Co. I*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. Mayfield*

Copy

(Confederate.)

**1 H. Ar'y. Texas.**

Port, Co. 1st, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(iii)

Copy to:

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Sgt. J. S. Cook, Co. A, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Confederate.

me

1 H. Arty. Texas.

4/11/65

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. 2, Cook's Reg't Heavy Arty.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above, \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

J. B. M. ...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

*M<sup>d</sup> Cooks hogarty*  
*G. B. McKinstry*  
*1st Co I Cooks Regt hogarty*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakow-k. Texas.

for the month of *May* 18*64*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Daily duty Regt al*  
*Hd Qr Galveston*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 362.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M<sup>c</sup> Cooks hv arty*  
*G. B. M Kinstry*  
*Port of Cooks Regt hv arty*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the garrison at Fort Sulakowski, Texas,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*June*

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

*Clerk in Regt Head*  
*Quarters*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 363.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Copyist

Vericks No 52.  
Paid April 7th 1863  
Geo B. Dr. Kinney  
Private - Cavalry  
\$42.14

Co. B 2nd Ball-  
TEXAS Cav  
marched into Brown's 55th Reg. Cav



I CERTIFY That the within named George B McKinstry  
Private of Company (B) of the 1st Cavalry, C. S. Army, born in Brazoria Co  
 in the State of Texas, aged 24 years, 5 feet 6  
 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Brown hair, and by  
Private Planton was enlisted by Capt H G Moseley  
 at Del Paso, Texas on the 1st day of April, 1862,  
 to serve for the war years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability  
By order of Genl P. A. H. Allen  
 The said Geo B McKinstry was last paid by H. J. Osceola  
 to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has pay  
 due from that date to present date.

There is due to him Four <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars traveling  
 allowance from Camp Nellie, the place of discharge, to Del Paso, the  
 place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Twenty Seven & 2/10 Dollars on acc clothing.  
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty Four <sup>24</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.  
 on account of clothing drawn  
 Given in duplicate at Camp Nellie, this 1st day of October, 1862

H. G. Moseley  
 Capt. Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st August, 1862 to 15th  
October, 1862 being one months and 15 days.  
 at Twenty Dollars per month.  
 For pay for traveling from Camp Nellie, Tex to  
Del Paso, Texas being forty miles, at ten  
 cents per mile.  
100 cents for clothing not drawn  
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn,  
 Balance paid,

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 18 | 00 |
| 4  | 00 |
| 19 | 00 |
| 27 | 08 |
| 67 | 08 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 42 | 14 |

Received of Captain William G. A. G. M. C. S. Army, this 1st  
 day of April, 1862 Forty two Dollars and Eighteen  
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) George B McKinstry  
H. G. Moseley  
On order of command

Witness:

Note-When this certificate is transferred, it must be countersigned by the proper authorities.  
 ACCOUNT TO BE MAINTAINED IN QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE.

1785  
McLain. W. L.  
Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLean. W. F.

1786

McLair. W. Z

Co. I, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLean. W. Z

McLaughlin, D. B.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50453631  
2 3721  
3 3721  
4 3802  
5 3944  
6 4792  
7 5122  
8 5415  
9 5817  
10 6123  
11 6526  
12 6952  
13 9532  
14 50461048  
15 51452006  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 | 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

T. McLaughlin  
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Regiment Texas Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 8 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom Maj Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoy

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent +

Remarks: Dick in Quarters

+ name does not appear  
in col of names present

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

Wetherhall



(Confederate.)

Al 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. McLaughlin  
Sgt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov 8 & 10

Enlisted: Nov 8, 1862.

When Nov 8

Where Waco, 1862.

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. G. W. Stoy

To what time Nov 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent without  
leave from Nov 24  
to Dec 24

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*A. B. McLaughlin*  
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan + Feb*

Enlisted: , 1863.

When *March 1*

Where *Waco*, 186

By whom *Maj Harrison*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt L. W. Sloy*

To what time *Dec 31*

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: *Present*

*Name appears in column of names present as  
A. B. McLaughlin*

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hunt*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

711<sup>st</sup> | 1 H. Arty. Texas.

L. B. WOOD

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Texas Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Waco

By whom Maj. Harrison

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. W. Story

To what time Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. L. Hunt

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*711<sup>c</sup>*  
*A. B. McLaughlin*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 1 Reg't: Texa- Heavy Artillery.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brotherton*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Cook mark:

*Heint*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*Mc*

1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*McLaughlin*

*T*

, Co. *CX*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*C Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. A. Scott*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y.

Texas.

*M*  
*A. M. McLaughlin.*

*Art.*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Camp Cook.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. | Texas.

*S. McQuigley*

Co. , Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 25, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*T. A. B. a. k.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. | **Texas.**

Put a ...

Appears on

# Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## Place

Remarks:

**Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Camp 1000

**Absent enlisted men accounted for:**

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 11, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

E. H. Booth.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

*1st* H. Art'y. Texas.

*1st*, Co. *A*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 11, 1862. Companies were raised from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*E. H. Keith*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Co. 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

working work

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1863, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was assigned as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

L. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

McC

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

J. B. McLaughlin

Co K, Cook's Regt Heavy Art'y.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for Aug. 10

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

C. Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Squire

Copies



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick 5 men 60 days*  
*Death 2*

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 26, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*H. J. Mayfield*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Austin*  
*P. T.*, Co. *K*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Killed in Hill Co. 11. 1, 65*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*A. B. Murrain*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

He

J. B. McLaughlin

, Co. K, Cook's Battalion Artillery.\*

Name appears on a

Statement

of votes cast at an election for Field Officers in the  
organization named above.

Statement dated

Fert Hebert

April 25, 1862.

Remarks:

\*This company was formed by the consolidation of remnants  
of Companies F and G, 1st (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry.  
The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy  
Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were  
added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed  
of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and design-  
ated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also  
known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

W. McLaughlin

Copyist.

1788

McLaughlin, D. M.

Co K, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, D. B.

McLaughlin, James  
Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas  
Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 50456074  |
| 2  | 504561562 |
| 3  | 504562670 |
| 4  | 504560272 |
| 5  | 504560272 |
| 6  | 504560272 |
| 7  |           |
| 8  |           |
| 9  |           |
| 10 |           |
| 11 |           |
| 12 |           |
| 13 |           |
| 14 |           |
| 15 |           |
| 16 |           |
| 17 |           |
| 18 |           |
| 19 |           |

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Base Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*Mc*

*J. M. Loughlin*  
*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Heavy Artillery.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

*June*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough at Galveston*  
*since June 14/64*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery) was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 22, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*J. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

1 H. Army. Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, (2d Co. F, 1 Regt Heavy Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on leave*

\*This company was formerly Captain Odium's Company, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*W. L. Garrison*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One man A. L. Smith since Sept 12/64.*

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. L. Garrison*

Copyin.



(Confederate.)

III

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

III Company  
Det., Co. III, Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1861.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. III  
Company  
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 24 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 28, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

H. H. Graham  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

McLaughlin  
D +, Co. E Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of March, 1865.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det in Houston March 4,  
'65

The 1st (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were raised from time to time until April 20, 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

A. B. Murstain

Copy

(Confederate.)

*Mc* 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

*J. M. Langston*

....., Co. ...., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above;

for the month of *Apr*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 26*, 186

Place *Orlando*

Remarks: *Enlisted 100 men*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 12, 1861. Companies were added from time to time until April 20, 1862, when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was reorganized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*C. A. Basch*

Copyin.

McLaughlin, James  
Priv., Co. D. 100th Reg't  
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

James M  
H 522  
Cook's Alley

---

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

Stoughton

James M.

Dec 22

My dear

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federates, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Witness my hand and seal  
at Jackson, La.  
this 1st day of June 1865.

James M. Humphreys  
Prisoner of War

J. M. H. a.



McLaughlin M.

Co. F, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30457107

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

1 H. Art'y. Texas.

71, Co., Cook's Reg't Heavy Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 3d also called the 1st and Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 21 1862. Companies were added from time to time until April 21 1862 when it was composed of ten companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

*W. D. Marshall*

1791  
McLaughlin Thomas

Co. C, 1 Texas Heavy Art'y.

Formerly 3 (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 50449546 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Capt Jones Co. Tex H. Art'y.

Confederate.  
Mc 1 H. Art'y. Texas.

Thomas Mc Laughlin

Capt, Co. C, { Cook's Regiment  
Texas Heavy Artillery.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Sg Moore

Mustered into service:

When July 17, 1861.

Where Galveston

By whom Capt. Schneider

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Richardson

To what time Oct. 31, 1861.

Remarks:

The 3d (also called the 1st and Cook's) Battalion Texas Heavy Artillery was organized September 13, 1861. Companies were organized from time to time until April 29, 1862, when it was composed of 12 companies. On that date it was re-organized and designated the 1st Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery, which was also known as Cook's Regiment Texas Heavy Artillery.

mark:

J. A. Boyd

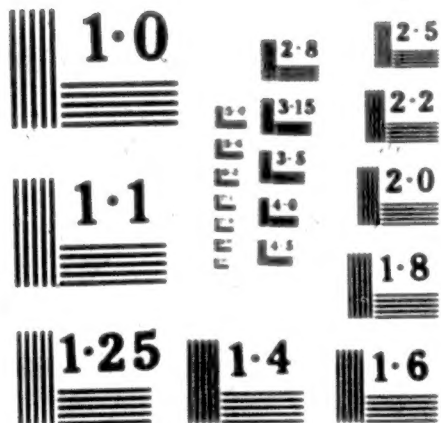
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

226



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART